



FADE to BLACK

Jimmy Church : Open Lines 747-228-2051

1
00:01:55,030 --> 00:01:52,510
[Music]

2
00:01:56,310 --> 00:01:55,040
[Applause]

3
00:01:59,310 --> 00:01:56,320
the smoke radio

4
00:02:00,870 --> 00:01:59,320
for the masses headline edition july 8

5
00:02:02,789 --> 00:02:00,880
1947

6
00:02:04,550 --> 00:02:02,799
the army air forces has announced that a

7
00:02:06,950 --> 00:02:04,560
flying bist has been found

8
00:02:08,229 --> 00:02:06,960
and is now in the possession of the army

9
00:02:11,589 --> 00:02:08,239
if the game is rigged

10
00:02:14,790 --> 00:02:11,599
change the game game changer

11
00:02:16,790 --> 00:02:14,800
i occasionally think how quickly our

12
00:02:19,830 --> 00:02:16,800
differences worldwide

13
00:02:20,630 --> 00:02:19,840

would vanish if we were facing an alien

14

00:02:27,030 --> 00:02:20,640

threat

15

00:02:30,949 --> 00:02:29,830

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:02:33,430 --> 00:02:30,959

jimmy church

17

00:02:34,470 --> 00:02:33,440

on the game changer radio network and

18

00:02:39,350 --> 00:02:34,480

kgra

19

00:02:49,190 --> 00:02:41,250

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:02:51,670 --> 00:02:49,200

[Music]

21

00:02:53,300 --> 00:02:51,680

to fate to 1985 with jimmy church on the

22

00:02:59,509 --> 00:02:53,310

game changer network

23

00:03:06,550 --> 00:03:02,790

good evening fade to black

24

00:03:12,350 --> 00:03:06,560

bespoke radio for the

25

00:03:14,910 --> 00:03:12,360

masses today's thursday august 13

26

00:03:19,030 --> 00:03:14,920

2020.

27

00:03:23,589 --> 00:03:19,040

226 days into the new year only 140

28

00:03:30,789 --> 00:03:23,599

days left it's fader night let's do this

29

00:03:34,229 --> 00:03:32,470

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

30

00:03:36,070 --> 00:03:34,239

the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

31

00:03:37,750 --> 00:03:36,080

california

32

00:03:39,830 --> 00:03:37,760

and i would like to welcome everybody

33

00:03:43,110 --> 00:03:39,840

listening all around the world

34

00:03:45,110 --> 00:03:43,120

all across the united states hither and

35

00:03:47,509 --> 00:03:45,120

tether to and fro back and forth up and

36

00:03:52,309 --> 00:03:47,519

down east and west north and south far

37

00:03:54,550 --> 00:03:52,319

and near this is fade to black for kjcr

38

00:03:55,830 --> 00:03:54,560

the game changer network and kgra the

39

00:03:57,910 --> 00:03:55,840

planets

40

00:03:59,990 --> 00:03:57,920

i'm your host jimmy church what is

41

00:04:03,110 --> 00:04:00,000

kraken everybody tonight

42

00:04:06,390 --> 00:04:03,120

is fader night it is thursday

43

00:04:07,840 --> 00:04:06,400

open lines all night long

44

00:04:12,949 --> 00:04:07,850

the call-in number is

45

00:04:15,429 --> 00:04:12,959

[Music]

46

00:04:16,629 --> 00:04:15,439

one seven 747-228-205174 seven two two

47

00:04:18,870 --> 00:04:16,639

eight two zero five

48

00:04:20,069 --> 00:04:18,880

one what is cracking everybody how you

49

00:04:23,749 --> 00:04:20,079

doing

50

00:04:25,670 --> 00:04:23,759

all right my favorite night of the week

51
00:04:27,270 --> 00:04:25,680
so much to talk about tonight i know

52
00:04:31,830 --> 00:04:27,280
it's gonna be a

53
00:04:38,150 --> 00:04:35,350
yeah man seven four seven two two eight

54
00:04:40,629 --> 00:04:38,160
two zero five one

55
00:04:42,310 --> 00:04:40,639
we've got a very busy weekend ahead of

56
00:04:44,550 --> 00:04:42,320
us here we are

57
00:04:45,909 --> 00:04:44,560
shooting and editing and and getting

58
00:04:48,550 --> 00:04:45,919
ready to start uploading

59
00:04:49,350 --> 00:04:48,560
our new series for the game changer

60
00:04:51,590 --> 00:04:49,360
network called

61
00:04:52,950 --> 00:04:51,600
the h factor you want to get over to our

62
00:04:55,430 --> 00:04:52,960
youtube channel for

63
00:04:56,150 --> 00:04:55,440

game changer network and subscribe and

64

00:05:06,710 --> 00:04:56,160

get ready

65

00:05:08,710 --> 00:05:06,720

uh uh want to welcome uh two new

66

00:05:12,550 --> 00:05:08,720

sponsors to the show

67

00:05:16,710 --> 00:05:12,560

and the first of course is carolyn ford

68

00:05:18,950 --> 00:05:16,720

and einstein the crystal skull dot com

69

00:05:20,950 --> 00:05:18,960

and if you click over on the banners

70

00:05:23,350 --> 00:05:20,960

over at jimmychurchradio.com i want

71

00:05:26,870 --> 00:05:23,360

everybody to head over to the website

72

00:05:28,390 --> 00:05:26,880

and check out all of the animation that

73

00:05:30,870 --> 00:05:28,400

we have created

74

00:05:33,590 --> 00:05:30,880

for all of our sponsors here right and

75

00:05:36,070 --> 00:05:33,600

you can scroll down and you will see the

76
00:05:37,189 --> 00:05:36,080
the uh the animated banner right there

77
00:05:39,670 --> 00:05:37,199
for einstein

78
00:05:40,629 --> 00:05:39,680
the crystal skull so click on that head

79
00:05:43,670 --> 00:05:40,639
over pick

80
00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:43,680
out your very own crystal skull

81
00:05:46,790 --> 00:05:44,800
hopefully

82
00:05:48,710 --> 00:05:46,800
it'll be your first and if it's not your

83
00:05:50,230 --> 00:05:48,720
first it's your next one but the very

84
00:05:53,670 --> 00:05:50,240
best is over there

85
00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:53,680
carolyn has the best okay now

86
00:05:58,070 --> 00:05:56,080
when you go and you order use the promo

87
00:06:01,830 --> 00:05:58,080
code jimmy j-i-m-m-y

88
00:06:03,510 --> 00:06:01,840

jimmy for 10 off of your crystal skull

89

00:06:04,309 --> 00:06:03,520

order you could do that right now do it

90

00:06:07,230 --> 00:06:04,319

today

91

00:06:08,629 --> 00:06:07,240

support all of our sponsors here at

92

00:06:12,150 --> 00:06:08,639

jimmychurchradio.com

93

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:12,160

and the dark zone network the dark zone

94

00:06:17,990 --> 00:06:13,680

network's next event

95

00:06:20,469 --> 00:06:18,000

is the lizzie borden murder house live

96

00:06:21,270 --> 00:06:20,479

okay it's gonna go down friday august

97

00:06:23,990 --> 00:06:21,280

28th

98

00:06:25,830 --> 00:06:24,000

all the way through monday august 31st

99

00:06:29,590 --> 00:06:25,840

it is a 24

100

00:06:32,150 --> 00:06:29,600

hour four day live event

101
00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:32,160
okay 24 hours a day multi cameras all

102
00:06:34,710 --> 00:06:32,720
that stuff

103
00:06:35,909 --> 00:06:34,720
live streaming you can check out

104
00:06:39,270 --> 00:06:35,919
everything uh

105
00:06:41,230 --> 00:06:39,280
right now over at thedarkzone.tv

106
00:06:42,790 --> 00:06:41,240
and again click on the banners over at

107
00:06:43,909 --> 00:06:42,800
jimmychurchradio.com look at that

108
00:06:45,590 --> 00:06:43,919
animation

109
00:06:47,350 --> 00:06:45,600
that we've got going for the dark zone

110
00:06:50,710 --> 00:06:47,360
uh tv and

111
00:06:52,390 --> 00:06:50,720
the lizzie borden murder house okay and

112
00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:52,400
uh they've got discounted uh

113
00:06:56,790 --> 00:06:54,400

registration right now

114

00:06:57,830 --> 00:06:56,800

so you can go and do that support

115

00:07:00,830 --> 00:06:57,840

everybody

116

00:07:01,990 --> 00:07:00,840

uh billy carson forbidden knowledge uh

117

00:07:05,909 --> 00:07:02,000

tv

118

00:07:08,790 --> 00:07:05,919

uh of course uh life change tea

119

00:07:09,830 --> 00:07:08,800

and hoffman's optics and river moon

120

00:07:13,510 --> 00:07:09,840

coffee

121

00:07:16,230 --> 00:07:13,520

and uh the telepath the newsletter

122

00:07:18,790 --> 00:07:16,240

uh paranormal radio get the app these

123

00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:18,800

are all sponsors here at fade to black

124

00:07:22,150 --> 00:07:21,759

that allow us to broadcast every single

125

00:07:24,309 --> 00:07:22,160

night

126

00:07:26,230 --> 00:07:24,319

and when you're over at the website you

127

00:07:29,189 --> 00:07:26,240

will see it is

128

00:07:31,110 --> 00:07:29,199

sleek we've invested a lot of time and

129

00:07:33,510 --> 00:07:31,120

effort and money

130

00:07:35,430 --> 00:07:33,520

into what you're looking at there and

131

00:07:38,390 --> 00:07:35,440

it's just spectacular

132

00:07:38,790 --> 00:07:38,400

okay and you can also become a member uh

133

00:07:41,189 --> 00:07:38,800

and

134

00:07:43,189 --> 00:07:41,199

become an official fate or not you can

135

00:07:45,670 --> 00:07:43,199

do that in our membership area

136

00:07:47,990 --> 00:07:45,680

we've also got everything you need there

137

00:07:50,629 --> 00:07:48,000

for libsyn and the podcast

138

00:07:52,309 --> 00:07:50,639

which is just two dollars a month so go

139

00:07:53,909 --> 00:07:52,319

go and help support the show you can

140

00:07:57,270 --> 00:07:53,919

follow me on twitter at

141

00:08:00,230 --> 00:07:57,280

j church radio at j

142

00:08:01,909 --> 00:08:00,240

church radio okay all right get that

143

00:08:03,350 --> 00:08:01,919

done and don't forget to subscribe to

144

00:08:06,550 --> 00:08:03,360

our new youtube channel

145

00:08:09,589 --> 00:08:06,560

any questions or comments here tonight

146

00:08:12,309 --> 00:08:09,599

hashtag f2bq

147

00:08:13,670 --> 00:08:12,319

hashtag f2b of course is the sandbox and

148

00:08:16,790 --> 00:08:13,680

we do have two

149

00:08:20,550 --> 00:08:16,800

chat work chat worms

150

00:08:21,430 --> 00:08:20,560

chat rooms open one over speaker one

151
00:08:24,710 --> 00:08:21,440
over at k

152
00:08:26,390 --> 00:08:24,720
g r a the planet

153
00:08:30,469 --> 00:08:26,400
you can also email throughout the show

154
00:08:32,230 --> 00:08:30,479
jimmy jimmychurchradio.com let's get to

155
00:08:33,589 --> 00:08:32,240
the breaking news i know all of you

156
00:08:35,110 --> 00:08:33,599
going to be talking about this tonight

157
00:08:37,430 --> 00:08:35,120
so am i

158
00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:37,440
ah brian just posted a picture of lizzie

159
00:08:42,550 --> 00:08:38,399
borden that

160
00:08:45,030 --> 00:08:42,560
i i saw lizzie borden

161
00:08:46,870 --> 00:08:45,040
uh wasn't it too many times so i'm gonna

162
00:08:50,790 --> 00:08:46,880
say two or three times

163
00:08:52,790 --> 00:08:50,800

on the sunset strip back in the day

164

00:08:54,150 --> 00:08:52,800

they're actually pretty good pretty good

165

00:08:58,150 --> 00:08:54,160

man all right

166

00:09:00,790 --> 00:08:58,160

uh breaking news breaking news

167

00:09:02,550 --> 00:09:00,800

if you haven't caught it yet it was

168

00:09:04,790 --> 00:09:02,560

announced today

169

00:09:07,509 --> 00:09:04,800

that the pentagon is forming a new task

170

00:09:10,150 --> 00:09:07,519

force to investigate uaps

171

00:09:11,910 --> 00:09:10,160

that have been observed by u.s military

172

00:09:15,509 --> 00:09:11,920

aircraft according to

173

00:09:16,230 --> 00:09:15,519

two defense officials deputy secretary

174

00:09:19,030 --> 00:09:16,240

of defense

175

00:09:21,269 --> 00:09:19,040

david norquist will help oversee the

176

00:09:21,750 --> 00:09:21,279

task force i don't know how big this

177

00:09:23,350 --> 00:09:21,760

task

178

00:09:26,150 --> 00:09:23,360

force is going to be it's probably a

179

00:09:27,030 --> 00:09:26,160

couple of people which is expected to be

180

00:09:30,070 --> 00:09:27,040

officially

181

00:09:31,829 --> 00:09:30,080

unveiled in the next few days previous

182

00:09:34,070 --> 00:09:31,839

efforts to look into what the pentagon

183

00:09:37,590 --> 00:09:34,080

calls unidentified aerial phenomena

184

00:09:38,389 --> 00:09:37,600

or uaps were led by the united states

185

00:09:39,990 --> 00:09:38,399

navy

186

00:09:41,910 --> 00:09:40,000

members of congress and pentagon

187

00:09:42,630 --> 00:09:41,920

officials have long expressed concerns

188

00:09:44,870 --> 00:09:42,640

about

189

00:09:46,550 --> 00:09:44,880

the appearance of the unidentified

190

00:09:50,070 --> 00:09:46,560

aircraft that have flown over us

191

00:09:52,710 --> 00:09:50,080

military bases posing a risk to military

192

00:09:53,430 --> 00:09:52,720

jets the pentagon believes they may be

193

00:09:55,269 --> 00:09:53,440

drones

194

00:09:56,470 --> 00:09:55,279

potentially operated by earthly

195

00:09:58,870 --> 00:09:56,480

adversaries like

196

00:10:00,710 --> 00:09:58,880

china and russia that are seeking to

197

00:10:03,590 --> 00:10:00,720

gather intelligence

198

00:10:05,030 --> 00:10:03,600

rather than extraterrestrials and all of

199

00:10:07,269 --> 00:10:05,040

that's from the pentagon

200

00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:07,279

senator marco rubio chairman of the

201
00:10:12,470 --> 00:10:09,120
senate intelligence committee

202
00:10:15,750 --> 00:10:12,480
told a local miami news station wfor

203
00:10:17,750 --> 00:10:15,760
tv in july quote frankly

204
00:10:20,069 --> 00:10:17,760
if it's something from outside this

205
00:10:22,310 --> 00:10:20,079
planet that might actually be

206
00:10:25,110 --> 00:10:22,320
better than the fact that we've been

207
00:10:27,590 --> 00:10:25,120
seeing some sort of technological leap

208
00:10:28,310 --> 00:10:27,600
on behalf of the chinese or the russians

209
00:10:31,590 --> 00:10:28,320
or some

210
00:10:35,509 --> 00:10:31,600
other adversary end quote

211
00:10:38,069 --> 00:10:35,519
see yeah it's just not about ufos

212
00:10:38,870 --> 00:10:38,079
this is about something terrestrial

213
00:10:41,509 --> 00:10:38,880

because

214

00:10:42,069 --> 00:10:41,519

two months earlier the pentagon stated

215

00:10:44,550 --> 00:10:42,079

you know

216

00:10:45,990 --> 00:10:44,560

rubio's talking about those three videos

217

00:10:49,190 --> 00:10:46,000

two months earlier the pentagon

218

00:10:51,910 --> 00:10:49,200

stated after further review after

219

00:10:53,590 --> 00:10:51,920

a thorough review the department has

220

00:10:55,590 --> 00:10:53,600

determined that the authorized release

221

00:10:56,310 --> 00:10:55,600

of these unclassified videos does not

222

00:10:59,670 --> 00:10:56,320

reveal

223

00:11:03,269 --> 00:10:59,680

any sensitive capabilities or systems

224

00:11:04,790 --> 00:11:03,279

end quote so there you go we got a uap

225

00:11:07,269 --> 00:11:04,800

task force trying to figure out what the

226

00:11:09,670 --> 00:11:07,279

chinese and the russians are flying over

227

00:11:10,949 --> 00:11:09,680

us and that's even if it's the russians

228

00:11:13,990 --> 00:11:10,959

or chinese

229

00:11:17,190 --> 00:11:14,000

and it's just not us us

230

00:11:19,269 --> 00:11:17,200

i'm just saying you know i i i sent out

231

00:11:21,910 --> 00:11:19,279

an email today

232

00:11:23,509 --> 00:11:21,920

and i'm sure uh quite a few people on

233

00:11:25,590 --> 00:11:23,519

that email list are listening to the

234

00:11:29,269 --> 00:11:25,600

program right now

235

00:11:33,590 --> 00:11:29,279

and i just

236

00:11:37,430 --> 00:11:33,600

ah i stated i stated to this group

237

00:11:42,150 --> 00:11:37,440

uh man nobody on this email list

238

00:11:44,949 --> 00:11:42,160

knows what the pentagon knows that's it

239

00:11:45,670 --> 00:11:44,959

that stuff is secret information in its

240

00:11:49,350 --> 00:11:45,680

way above

241

00:11:51,190 --> 00:11:49,360

everybody's pay grade on this list

242

00:11:52,629 --> 00:11:51,200

and that's it the pentagon knows it's

243

00:11:56,150 --> 00:11:52,639

not e.t

244

00:11:59,590 --> 00:11:56,160

and that's it and i said quote me and

245

00:12:03,430 --> 00:12:01,509

i wish you could see the names on this

246

00:12:04,800 --> 00:12:03,440

list too they all got it

247

00:12:07,590 --> 00:12:04,810

tucker's on that list

248

00:12:09,670 --> 00:12:07,600

[Laughter]

249

00:12:11,269 --> 00:12:09,680

all right uh the other breaking news

250

00:12:14,629 --> 00:12:11,279

today

251

00:12:17,190 --> 00:12:14,639

russian officials in moscow

252

00:12:18,470 --> 00:12:17,200

say that they have offered unprecedented

253

00:12:21,910 --> 00:12:18,480

cooperation with

254

00:12:24,710 --> 00:12:21,920

operation warp speed ows

255

00:12:27,269 --> 00:12:24,720

the u.s multi-agency bodies set up to

256

00:12:27,990 --> 00:12:27,279

accelerate access to effective covid19

257

00:12:31,110 --> 00:12:28,000

vaccines

258

00:12:34,150 --> 00:12:31,120

and treatments but the russians went

259

00:12:34,790 --> 00:12:34,160

further saying that and i'm quoting here

260

00:12:38,230 --> 00:12:34,800

the us

261

00:12:41,760 --> 00:12:38,240

is not currently open to the russian

262

00:12:45,190 --> 00:12:43,430

[Music]

263

00:12:46,870 --> 00:12:45,200

the white house said today that

264

00:12:49,509 --> 00:12:46,880

president donald trump has been

265

00:12:51,990 --> 00:12:49,519

briefed on the new russian vaccine and

266

00:12:54,550 --> 00:12:52,000

that the american vaccines go through

267

00:12:56,230 --> 00:12:54,560

rigorous phase 3 testing and high

268

00:12:57,990 --> 00:12:56,240

standards

269

00:13:00,389 --> 00:12:58,000

united states health officials said

270

00:13:02,710 --> 00:13:00,399

today that the russian vaccine

271

00:13:03,990 --> 00:13:02,720

not listen to this this is united states

272

00:13:06,629 --> 00:13:04,000

health officials

273

00:13:08,069 --> 00:13:06,639

and i'm quoting directly from them they

274

00:13:08,710 --> 00:13:08,079

said that the russian vaccine is

275

00:13:12,550 --> 00:13:08,720

considered

276
00:13:15,509 --> 00:13:12,560
so half-baked in the united states that

277
00:13:17,829 --> 00:13:15,519
it hadn't even peaked u.s interest in a

278
00:13:20,710 --> 00:13:17,839
serious way before the rollout

279
00:13:22,069 --> 00:13:20,720
saying that i'm quoting again there's no

280
00:13:25,269 --> 00:13:22,079
way in hell the u.s

281
00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:25,279
tries this russian vaccine on monkeys

282
00:13:32,069 --> 00:13:29,760
let alone people end quote

283
00:13:33,430 --> 00:13:32,079
that sounds like that sounds like

284
00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:33,440
something the onion

285
00:13:40,069 --> 00:13:36,880
would put up and uh and make up it no

286
00:13:42,550 --> 00:13:40,079
that's exactly what was said today

287
00:13:43,990 --> 00:13:42,560
in washington let's get this show

288
00:13:47,189 --> 00:13:44,000

cracking happy birthday to

289

00:13:50,389 --> 00:13:47,199

today europe drummer

290

00:13:53,990 --> 00:13:50,399

ian hoglund today

291

00:13:58,790 --> 00:13:54,000

is 56 the final countdown

292

00:14:02,069 --> 00:13:58,800

how about the entire film hot rod

293

00:14:05,110 --> 00:14:02,079

in august oh man i love europe

294

00:14:08,389 --> 00:14:05,120

man they were a great band great man

295

00:14:13,030 --> 00:14:08,399

also today another great band

296

00:14:16,269 --> 00:14:13,040

bangtango bangtango's drummer stickman

297

00:14:19,750 --> 00:14:16,279

tig ketler today is

298

00:14:22,550 --> 00:14:19,760

57 years old man i saw bang tango in

299

00:14:24,710 --> 00:14:22,560

hollywood i saw bang tango

300

00:14:27,670 --> 00:14:24,720

oh man probably every show i'm going to

301

00:14:31,990 --> 00:14:27,680

say i saw them

302

00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:32,000

20 times maybe love that man

303

00:14:37,030 --> 00:14:34,800

bang tango all right our dead guy's

304

00:14:38,310 --> 00:14:37,040

birthday today is moment of silence

305

00:14:42,710 --> 00:14:38,320

please

306

00:14:45,829 --> 00:14:42,720

dan fogelberg 1951 to 2007 died at the

307

00:14:48,629 --> 00:14:45,839

age of 56.

308

00:14:49,670 --> 00:14:48,639

dan was an amazing singer he was

309

00:14:52,629 --> 00:14:49,680

songwriter

310

00:14:53,910 --> 00:14:52,639

acoustic guitar player extraordinaire

311

00:14:57,189 --> 00:14:53,920

who had a

312

00:15:00,310 --> 00:14:57,199

long string of hit albums and singles

313

00:15:01,590 --> 00:15:00,320

including part of the plan longer same

314

00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:01,600

old lang zine

315

00:15:08,310 --> 00:15:04,880

hard to say leader of the band and

316

00:15:09,829 --> 00:15:08,320

run for the roses early in his career he

317

00:15:13,189 --> 00:15:09,839

toured with the eagles who

318

00:15:15,750 --> 00:15:13,199

along with joe walsh helped him as

319

00:15:16,870 --> 00:15:15,760

his studio band on his first couple of

320

00:15:20,310 --> 00:15:16,880

albums

321

00:15:24,069 --> 00:15:20,320

and my senior year in high school

322

00:15:26,790 --> 00:15:24,079

man dan fogelberg took over q95

323

00:15:27,509 --> 00:15:26,800

in indianapolis and it's just just a big

324

00:15:30,870 --> 00:15:27,519

influence

325

00:15:32,150 --> 00:15:30,880

on me on december 16th dan dan struggled

326

00:15:34,550 --> 00:15:32,160

with cancer

327

00:15:35,350 --> 00:15:34,560

prostate cancer thought he had it beat

328

00:15:39,670 --> 00:15:35,360

and that was

329

00:15:43,990 --> 00:15:39,680

back in like 2005 2004 2005

330

00:15:47,189 --> 00:15:44,000

but it came back and on december 16 2007

331

00:15:50,230 --> 00:15:47,199

vogelberg died at his home in dear isle

332

00:15:53,350 --> 00:15:50,240

maine at the age of 56 from cancer

333

00:15:55,470 --> 00:15:53,360

happy birthday dan vogelberg on the

334

00:15:58,629 --> 00:15:55,480

state history

335

00:16:05,829 --> 00:16:02,550

big day man fast times at ridgemont high

336

00:16:08,949 --> 00:16:05,839

debuts written by cameron crowe

337

00:16:09,269 --> 00:16:08,959

and directed by amy heckerling the film

338

00:16:11,350 --> 00:16:09,279

was

339

00:16:13,430 --> 00:16:11,360

one of the reasons why i moved to los

340

00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:13,440

angeles

341

00:16:19,829 --> 00:16:17,040

seriously fader fact

342

00:16:21,110 --> 00:16:19,839

i should come back and talk maybe uh in

343

00:16:23,910 --> 00:16:21,120

a minute about

344

00:16:25,590 --> 00:16:23,920

fast times at ridgebound high and and

345

00:16:28,790 --> 00:16:25,600

what motivated

346

00:16:30,949 --> 00:16:28,800

uh what truly motivated me to uh

347

00:16:31,829 --> 00:16:30,959

come to california it's a it's a crazy

348

00:16:37,430 --> 00:16:31,839

story

349

00:16:40,710 --> 00:16:37,440

go

350

00:16:49,269 --> 00:16:45,749

the four kings in a deck of cards

351

00:16:50,069 --> 00:16:49,279

represent real rulers bet you didn't

352

00:16:54,790 --> 00:16:50,079

know this because

353

00:16:59,030 --> 00:16:54,800

the king of diamonds is julius caesar

354

00:17:01,590 --> 00:16:59,040

the king of clubs is alexander the great

355

00:17:03,269 --> 00:17:01,600

the king of spades depicts david of

356

00:17:06,309 --> 00:17:03,279

israel

357

00:17:07,270 --> 00:17:06,319

and finally the king of hearts that

358

00:17:10,150 --> 00:17:07,280

shows king

359

00:17:11,590 --> 00:17:10,160

charles of france bet you didn't know

360

00:17:14,710 --> 00:17:11,600

that

361

00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:14,720

is

362

00:17:19,829 --> 00:17:18,079

another fader night with open lines all

363

00:17:23,350 --> 00:17:19,839

night long seven four seven

364

00:17:26,630 --> 00:17:23,360

two two eight two zero five

365

00:17:29,270 --> 00:17:26,640

one and normally i'm just gonna

366

00:17:31,510 --> 00:17:29,280

announce this to everybody normally i've

367

00:17:34,630 --> 00:17:31,520

got calls ringing off the hook

368

00:17:36,070 --> 00:17:34,640

and about 10 minutes ago i opened up the

369

00:17:41,230 --> 00:17:36,080

phone lines

370

00:17:48,070 --> 00:17:42,870

747-228-2051

371

00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:51,029

ah let's see who this is let's see let's

372

00:17:54,950 --> 00:17:51,360

see

373

00:17:58,390 --> 00:17:54,960

right i'm gonna put you on hold

374

00:18:01,830 --> 00:17:58,400

you are gonna be up first and that's uh

375

00:18:05,190 --> 00:18:01,840

area code eight one seven

376

00:18:08,630 --> 00:18:05,200

and uh let's see let's see who i have up

377

00:18:11,430 --> 00:18:08,640

man not now they're not a ringing

378

00:18:12,230 --> 00:18:11,440

all right i'm gonna put you on hold stay

379

00:18:16,070 --> 00:18:12,240

right there

380

00:18:18,340 --> 00:18:16,080

you'll be number three okay

381

00:18:22,230 --> 00:18:18,350

let's go here

382

00:18:26,710 --> 00:18:24,870

oh look at okay all right all right you

383

00:18:29,350 --> 00:18:26,720

guys are messing with me now

384

00:18:30,870 --> 00:18:29,360

okay let's see if uh okay 2-1-0 you'll

385

00:18:34,390 --> 00:18:30,880

be number four

386

00:18:34,950 --> 00:18:34,400

okay here we go i'm just gonna do this

387

00:18:37,750 --> 00:18:34,960

live

388

00:18:38,789 --> 00:18:37,760

eight five six you're gonna be uh number

389

00:18:42,150 --> 00:18:38,799

five

390

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:42,160

okay all right let's go here everybody's

391

00:18:46,710 --> 00:18:42,799

hearing me

392

00:18:49,750 --> 00:18:46,720

announce this and uh uh 949

393

00:18:52,789 --> 00:18:49,760

you'll be number six and

394

00:18:56,470 --> 00:18:52,799

uh here we go let's see here

395

00:18:59,669 --> 00:18:56,480

okay this is 931 you'll be

396

00:19:02,549 --> 00:18:59,679

number seven okay here we go

397

00:19:04,390 --> 00:19:02,559

let's answer this one this is cool see

398

00:19:07,830 --> 00:19:04,400

this is what it's like here

399

00:19:09,909 --> 00:19:07,840

okay and this is uh 937 937 you'll be

400

00:19:13,190 --> 00:19:09,919

what am i up to now number eight number

401

00:19:16,470 --> 00:19:13,200

nine i can actually do a count

402

00:19:19,750 --> 00:19:16,480

okay all right and uh now what

403

00:19:22,789 --> 00:19:19,760

what i wanted to let's see who was

404

00:19:24,549 --> 00:19:22,799

who was first who was

405

00:19:26,789 --> 00:19:24,559

who was first here let me see here i

406

00:19:30,230 --> 00:19:26,799

think it's this one

407

00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:30,240

let's go here okay all right

408

00:19:35,190 --> 00:19:31,840

you'll be you'll be up first after the

409

00:19:41,510 --> 00:19:38,230

uh where was i oh oh oh oh

410

00:19:41,909 --> 00:19:41,520

okay speaking of fast times at ridgemont

411

00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:41,919

high

412

00:19:46,070 --> 00:19:44,960

and going through um

413

00:19:48,470 --> 00:19:46,080

and we're going to be talking about the

414

00:19:50,789 --> 00:19:48,480

pentagon all night don't worry

415

00:19:51,590 --> 00:19:50,799

i i get that we got a lot to talk about

416

00:19:53,990 --> 00:19:51,600

tonight

417

00:19:55,110 --> 00:19:54,000

but uh going back to fest fast times at

418

00:19:57,190 --> 00:19:55,120

ridgemont high

419

00:20:01,350 --> 00:19:57,200

during that era fast times came out in

420

00:20:05,190 --> 00:20:01,360

82 pushed into like 83-ish

421

00:20:08,070 --> 00:20:05,200

mtv uh was out and it was

422

00:20:09,270 --> 00:20:08,080

truly uh at that time for all of the

423

00:20:11,350 --> 00:20:09,280

united states

424

00:20:13,830 --> 00:20:11,360

it was all about california the us

425

00:20:16,710 --> 00:20:13,840

festival and van halen and the strip

426

00:20:18,390 --> 00:20:16,720

and and motley crew and and everything

427

00:20:18,870 --> 00:20:18,400

that was going on it was just nuts it

428

00:20:23,990 --> 00:20:18,880

was

429

00:20:25,270 --> 00:20:24,000

fast times at ridgemont high and

430

00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:25,280

especially

431

00:20:32,310 --> 00:20:28,720

uh for me uh

432

00:20:34,230 --> 00:20:32,320

fast times showed a side of california

433

00:20:37,270 --> 00:20:34,240

you know the valley girls and

434

00:20:38,310 --> 00:20:37,280

sherman oaks galleria and and the

435

00:20:41,270 --> 00:20:38,320

coolness of

436

00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:41,280

of what was going on um out here the

437

00:20:45,990 --> 00:20:42,559

movie valley girl

438

00:20:46,310 --> 00:20:46,000

too as well it was all about california

439

00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:46,320

the

440

00:20:49,590 --> 00:20:48,720

entire country didn't matter where you

441

00:20:52,149 --> 00:20:49,600

were from

442

00:20:53,830 --> 00:20:52,159

everybody and there were other things

443

00:20:57,190 --> 00:20:53,840

that were going on especially

444

00:20:59,909 --> 00:20:57,200

uh not only with mtv and

445

00:21:00,870 --> 00:20:59,919

and the sunset strip um and the us

446

00:21:03,909 --> 00:21:00,880

festival

447

00:21:07,669 --> 00:21:03,919

but guitar companies and

448

00:21:10,870 --> 00:21:07,679

and floyd rose and modified strat

449

00:21:12,230 --> 00:21:10,880

pickups uh guitars and things were all

450

00:21:13,750 --> 00:21:12,240

coming out of california we're all

451
00:21:17,430 --> 00:21:13,760
coming out of the west coast

452
00:21:20,310 --> 00:21:17,440
and it was uh very exciting

453
00:21:21,590 --> 00:21:20,320
and for me i'm a guitar player uh in

454
00:21:24,630 --> 00:21:21,600
indianapolis and i'm

455
00:21:27,270 --> 00:21:24,640
watching this stuff over and over again

456
00:21:28,870 --> 00:21:27,280
and i'm i'm i'm in indy not necessarily

457
00:21:31,510 --> 00:21:28,880
stuck in indy because

458
00:21:33,270 --> 00:21:31,520
indy had a very vibrant music scene and

459
00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:33,280
broad ripple village and the vogue

460
00:21:36,549 --> 00:21:34,480
downtown and

461
00:21:37,990 --> 00:21:36,559
the enterprise enterprise east

462
00:21:39,270 --> 00:21:38,000
enterprise west different nightclubs

463
00:21:41,830 --> 00:21:39,280

around town that were all

464

00:21:43,430 --> 00:21:41,840

uh very very cool and and if you're from

465

00:21:44,230 --> 00:21:43,440

indianapolis you know exactly what i'm

466

00:21:47,110 --> 00:21:44,240

talking about

467

00:21:48,070 --> 00:21:47,120

so they had a very very happening music

468

00:21:50,549 --> 00:21:48,080

scene

469

00:21:52,470 --> 00:21:50,559

but i'm watching all of this stuff and

470

00:21:52,870 --> 00:21:52,480

i'm watching fast times at ridgemont

471

00:21:56,390 --> 00:21:52,880

high

472

00:21:58,789 --> 00:21:56,400

and and these videos and and

473

00:21:59,990 --> 00:21:58,799

hearing about gazaris and the roxy and

474

00:22:02,630 --> 00:22:00,000

the troubadour

475

00:22:03,270 --> 00:22:02,640

and and what was going on in the sunset

476

00:22:04,950 --> 00:22:03,280

strip

477

00:22:06,310 --> 00:22:04,960

and and all of the bands and all the

478

00:22:09,350 --> 00:22:06,320

happiness and

479

00:22:10,710 --> 00:22:09,360

and things you know quiet riot and randy

480

00:22:13,110 --> 00:22:10,720

rhodes and

481

00:22:14,070 --> 00:22:13,120

burbank california and pasadena

482

00:22:17,029 --> 00:22:14,080

california

483

00:22:18,870 --> 00:22:17,039

it was coming down on not only me but

484

00:22:26,070 --> 00:22:18,880

everybody else

485

00:22:29,510 --> 00:22:26,080

there was a huge movement of

486

00:22:33,270 --> 00:22:29,520

people musicians and others

487

00:22:35,990 --> 00:22:33,280

going to california going to los angeles

488

00:22:37,190 --> 00:22:36,000

landing in hollywood and and i'm

489

00:22:44,310 --> 00:22:37,200

watching this and i'm

490

00:22:50,070 --> 00:22:47,669

1984 and i'm over at my friend's house

491

00:22:52,830 --> 00:22:50,080

god rest his soul tony calgar

492

00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:52,840

and and i go over to his house and i'm

493

00:22:58,149 --> 00:22:54,720

watching

494

00:23:01,270 --> 00:22:58,159

mtv and

495

00:23:04,230 --> 00:23:01,280

sitting there with tony and i i had

496

00:23:05,510 --> 00:23:04,240

just gotten off work just gotten off

497

00:23:10,310 --> 00:23:05,520

work

498

00:23:11,909 --> 00:23:10,320

outside it was like november

499

00:23:13,350 --> 00:23:11,919

and everything was covered with ice and

500

00:23:19,190 --> 00:23:13,360

it was cold

501
00:23:28,070 --> 00:23:23,590
on mtv i watch

502
00:23:29,669 --> 00:23:28,080
randy newman's video i love l.a

503
00:23:31,430 --> 00:23:29,679
and i'm sitting there and i'm watching

504
00:23:34,830 --> 00:23:31,440
it with tony and my

505
00:23:37,750 --> 00:23:34,840
arms are crossed and i'm just like

506
00:23:39,510 --> 00:23:37,760
man i gotta be there

507
00:23:40,870 --> 00:23:39,520
i gotta be there i just can't take this

508
00:23:41,590 --> 00:23:40,880
anymore i don't wanna shovel snow

509
00:23:43,350 --> 00:23:41,600
anymore

510
00:23:45,909 --> 00:23:43,360
i don't wanna scrape the ice off of my

511
00:23:47,190 --> 00:23:45,919
car my fingers are too cold to play my

512
00:23:51,110 --> 00:23:47,200
guitar

513
00:23:55,269 --> 00:23:51,120

i i just ah man my peoples

514

00:23:59,830 --> 00:23:55,279

are in los angeles and

515

00:24:03,430 --> 00:23:59,840

at the time i had just turned 21.

516

00:24:05,350 --> 00:24:03,440

just turned 21 and in october

517

00:24:07,269 --> 00:24:05,360

and i had just gone to my first couple

518

00:24:10,470 --> 00:24:07,279

of bars legally

519

00:24:13,510 --> 00:24:10,480

in indianapolis enterprise uh

520

00:24:16,630 --> 00:24:13,520

so anyway um

521

00:24:19,750 --> 00:24:16,640

and i'm watching this

522

00:24:21,430 --> 00:24:19,760

i'm thinking man i got to make a play

523

00:24:23,830 --> 00:24:21,440

and this is something that you would

524

00:24:24,230 --> 00:24:23,840

only do at the age of 21. wouldn't do it

525

00:24:27,190 --> 00:24:24,240

now

526

00:24:27,510 --> 00:24:27,200

but i wouldn't advise anybody of this

527

00:24:30,710 --> 00:24:27,520

but

528

00:24:35,350 --> 00:24:30,720

right after that video

529

00:24:38,470 --> 00:24:35,360

comes on david lee roth california girls

530

00:24:41,029 --> 00:24:38,480

and i'm watching that video venice beach

531

00:24:42,390 --> 00:24:41,039

you've seen the video a million times

532

00:24:53,669 --> 00:24:42,400

and

533

00:24:56,470 --> 00:24:53,679

tony this is so 1984.

534

00:24:58,390 --> 00:24:56,480

i turned to tony and i go dude give me

535

00:25:01,990 --> 00:24:58,400

the yellow pages

536

00:25:04,710 --> 00:25:02,000

open

537

00:25:05,990 --> 00:25:04,720

airlines first airline right there

538

00:25:08,549 --> 00:25:06,000

american airlines

539

00:25:11,909 --> 00:25:08,559

give me your phone take his phone call

540

00:25:15,430 --> 00:25:13,990

do you have a flight to la tomorrow

541

00:25:17,909 --> 00:25:15,440

morning yes we do

542

00:25:19,029 --> 00:25:17,919

all right reservation jimmy church okay

543

00:25:20,470 --> 00:25:19,039

all right

544

00:25:21,830 --> 00:25:20,480

how did you how are you going to pay for

545

00:25:22,710 --> 00:25:21,840

i'll pay for tomorrow and cash okay

546

00:25:25,110 --> 00:25:22,720

we'll see you tomorrow

547

00:25:26,630 --> 00:25:25,120

reservations book all right boom click

548

00:25:28,149 --> 00:25:26,640

tony's like what did you just do i said

549

00:25:29,350 --> 00:25:28,159

man i'm going to california tomorrow

550

00:25:31,510 --> 00:25:29,360

and you're going to drive me to the

551
00:25:34,789 --> 00:25:31,520
airport what i said

552
00:25:38,549 --> 00:25:34,799
yep so the next day

553
00:25:41,590 --> 00:25:38,559
which happened to be payday

554
00:25:44,950 --> 00:25:41,600
at the uh i worked at an art shop

555
00:25:48,070 --> 00:25:44,960
and i was an artist and i drove

556
00:25:49,029 --> 00:25:48,080
i drove to work eight o'clock in the

557
00:25:52,310 --> 00:25:49,039
morning

558
00:25:56,070 --> 00:25:52,320
doors open my flight's at like 9 30

559
00:25:59,510 --> 00:25:56,080
and uh 10 o'clock i go in

560
00:26:01,510 --> 00:25:59,520
i said uh paycheck randy

561
00:26:03,269 --> 00:26:01,520
my boss goes here you go gives it too

562
00:26:04,070 --> 00:26:03,279
many i looked at him and said hey man

563
00:26:07,510 --> 00:26:04,080

listen

564

00:26:10,549 --> 00:26:07,520

i quit i'm uh flying to la

565

00:26:13,750 --> 00:26:10,559

when in uh two hours

566

00:26:16,870 --> 00:26:13,760

gotta go i walked out the door

567

00:26:18,149 --> 00:26:16,880

drove to tony calgar's house had my bags

568

00:26:21,190 --> 00:26:18,159

packed in the car

569

00:26:23,590 --> 00:26:21,200

drove over to tony calgar's house

570

00:26:25,190 --> 00:26:23,600

picked up tony he drove me to the

571

00:26:29,029 --> 00:26:25,200

airport

572

00:26:32,230 --> 00:26:29,039

uh and i gave him the keys to the car

573

00:26:35,909 --> 00:26:32,240

and uh and at so at the this is this

574

00:26:39,909 --> 00:26:35,919

is the truth i had uh

575

00:26:43,510 --> 00:26:39,919

i paid for the ticket i had 175

576

00:26:44,630 --> 00:26:43,520

left in cash i had a guitar i had one

577

00:26:51,990 --> 00:26:44,640

suitcase

578

00:26:54,070 --> 00:26:52,000

and tony's pulling me by my arm there

579

00:26:55,990 --> 00:26:54,080

at the ticket counter dude no go next

580

00:26:56,870 --> 00:26:56,000

year go next month you don't have to do

581

00:26:59,750 --> 00:26:56,880

this today man

582

00:27:01,110 --> 00:26:59,760

this is too sudden i said tony i gotta

583

00:27:04,470 --> 00:27:01,120

go man

584

00:27:06,390 --> 00:27:04,480

i gotta go and i turned around and

585

00:27:08,230 --> 00:27:06,400

and walked and got on the plane and flew

586

00:27:12,310 --> 00:27:08,240

to l.a and that's

587

00:27:15,430 --> 00:27:12,320

that is why fast times at ridgemont high

588

00:27:17,510 --> 00:27:15,440

that's that's that's what that movie

589

00:27:20,950 --> 00:27:17,520

means to me

590

00:27:25,750 --> 00:27:20,960

randy newman i love la

591

00:27:30,149 --> 00:27:29,190

and i flew to l.a and uh and i told

592

00:27:33,510 --> 00:27:30,159

everybody this

593

00:27:36,630 --> 00:27:33,520

uh this happened at the rainbow uh

594

00:27:39,750 --> 00:27:36,640

this our our last company party

595

00:27:44,070 --> 00:27:39,760

so uh i fly to la

596

00:27:45,110 --> 00:27:44,080

i uh i get to lax i get a ticket on a

597

00:27:49,430 --> 00:27:45,120

bus

598

00:27:53,669 --> 00:27:49,440

to pasadena i go to pasadena

599

00:27:56,789 --> 00:27:53,679

and uh i make a phone call to

600

00:27:58,710 --> 00:27:56,799

uh dwayne morgan who was at

601
00:28:00,630 --> 00:27:58,720
the rainbow bar and grill who i had met

602
00:28:01,669 --> 00:28:00,640
in indianapolis a couple of years before

603
00:28:05,350 --> 00:28:01,679
a year before

604
00:28:09,350 --> 00:28:05,360
and said i'm here where yet dude i'm

605
00:28:11,750 --> 00:28:09,360
i'm at uh the pasadena motor inn

606
00:28:12,789 --> 00:28:11,760
on colorado boulevard i'll be right

607
00:28:14,630 --> 00:28:12,799
there man

608
00:28:16,389 --> 00:28:14,640
come over and pick you up and so he came

609
00:28:21,190 --> 00:28:16,399
over with a guy named

610
00:28:24,310 --> 00:28:21,200
rob cazares and in rob's van

611
00:28:25,750 --> 00:28:24,320
and picked me up and took me this is no

612
00:28:30,070 --> 00:28:25,760
joke

613
00:28:33,909 --> 00:28:30,080

they took me to in-n-out burger

614

00:28:36,950 --> 00:28:33,919

that's right that was my

615

00:28:38,230 --> 00:28:36,960

uh and and before i go and and get to

616

00:28:41,269 --> 00:28:38,240

the phone calls

617

00:28:43,029 --> 00:28:41,279

let me say this in and out burger on

618

00:28:45,110 --> 00:28:43,039

walnut

619

00:28:46,230 --> 00:28:45,120

in in pasadena what are the original

620

00:28:49,269 --> 00:28:46,240

in-n-out burgers

621

00:28:51,510 --> 00:28:49,279

i'm sitting in the back of rob's van and

622

00:28:53,430 --> 00:28:51,520

i let them order for me

623

00:28:55,909 --> 00:28:53,440

and i ordered the burgers the same way

624

00:28:57,909 --> 00:28:55,919

today double double grilled onions

625

00:28:59,909 --> 00:28:57,919

chocolate shake order fries that's what

626
00:29:02,549 --> 00:28:59,919
they got me that day in the van

627
00:29:02,950 --> 00:29:02,559
and i bit into that burger and i hit

628
00:29:05,190 --> 00:29:02,960
that

629
00:29:06,230 --> 00:29:05,200
shake and i ate the fries and i thought

630
00:29:09,110 --> 00:29:06,240
this is the most

631
00:29:10,870 --> 00:29:09,120
unbelievable delicious food and the best

632
00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:10,880
day of my life

633
00:29:14,470 --> 00:29:13,679
welcome to california and to this day

634
00:29:18,470 --> 00:29:14,480
dwayne

635
00:29:19,710 --> 00:29:18,480
rob myself uh we are all friends and

636
00:29:23,269 --> 00:29:19,720
that was

637
00:29:24,630 --> 00:29:23,279
36 years ago so that's fast times at

638
00:29:26,710 --> 00:29:24,640

ridgemont high for me

639

00:29:28,070 --> 00:29:26,720

this is fade to black i am your host

640

00:29:31,430 --> 00:29:28,080

jimmy church

641

00:29:33,510 --> 00:29:31,440

that's it that's my story and i'm

642

00:29:35,110 --> 00:29:33,520

sticking to it this is fade to black i

643

00:29:37,029 --> 00:29:35,120

am your host jimmy church it's thursday

644

00:29:40,389 --> 00:29:37,039

night it is fader night

645

00:29:44,230 --> 00:29:40,399

open lines all night long

646

00:29:47,750 --> 00:29:44,240

all right seven four seven two two eight

647

00:29:49,110 --> 00:29:47,760

two zero five one who's on who did i say

648

00:29:51,590 --> 00:29:49,120

was first

649

00:29:53,110 --> 00:29:51,600

i think it's i think it's this one man

650

00:29:54,950 --> 00:29:53,120

got a lot of calls on hold i'll be right

651
00:29:57,269 --> 00:29:54,960
back after this short break open lines

652
00:29:58,470 --> 00:29:57,279
all night it's thursday night favorite

653
00:30:15,660 --> 00:29:58,480
night the best night of the week stay

654
00:30:23,100 --> 00:30:20,830
[Music]

655
00:30:24,549 --> 00:30:23,110
so

656
00:30:26,710 --> 00:30:24,559
[Music]

657
00:30:28,870 --> 00:30:26,720
this is nicole church daughter of you

658
00:30:31,269 --> 00:30:28,880
know who and you're listening to fade to

659
00:30:35,269 --> 00:30:31,279
black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

660
00:30:41,750 --> 00:30:37,590
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

661
00:30:44,950 --> 00:30:43,990
fate to black will now pause for alien

662
00:30:46,310 --> 00:30:44,960
identification

663
00:30:49,590 --> 00:30:46,320

[Music]

664

00:30:53,269 --> 00:30:49,600

the station that talks the net ktra

665

00:30:57,430 --> 00:30:55,510

introducing the game changer blend from

666

00:30:59,830 --> 00:30:57,440

river moon coffee that delivers a

667

00:31:02,230 --> 00:30:59,840

customized blend made specifically

668

00:31:03,029 --> 00:31:02,240

for the fader knots if the game is

669

00:31:05,990 --> 00:31:03,039

rigged

670

00:31:07,110 --> 00:31:06,000

change the game it's a boulder cup with

671

00:31:09,430 --> 00:31:07,120

some bite

672

00:31:11,669 --> 00:31:09,440

game changer is the coffee of choice for

673

00:31:12,789 --> 00:31:11,679

those that prefer an organic dark roast

674

00:31:16,310 --> 00:31:12,799

that is slightly

675

00:31:18,870 --> 00:31:16,320

lighter and milder but it's still dark

676
00:31:19,750 --> 00:31:18,880
with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

677
00:31:22,310 --> 00:31:19,760
with a rich

678
00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:22,320
balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

679
00:31:25,590 --> 00:31:24,399
to perfection for a great coffee to

680
00:31:28,630 --> 00:31:25,600
start your day

681
00:31:29,509 --> 00:31:28,640
as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

682
00:31:31,509 --> 00:31:29,519
between

683
00:31:34,470 --> 00:31:31,519
artisan small batch roasted to

684
00:31:37,029 --> 00:31:34,480
perfection usda certified organic all

685
00:31:38,950 --> 00:31:37,039
river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

686
00:31:41,029 --> 00:31:38,960
packaged in the usa

687
00:31:43,269 --> 00:31:41,039
just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

688
00:31:44,149 --> 00:31:43,279

on the banners over on our site and use

689

00:31:49,870 --> 00:31:44,159

the promo code

690

00:31:53,909 --> 00:31:49,880

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

691

00:31:57,669 --> 00:31:53,919

rivermooncoffee.com go back lee tappy

692

00:32:01,950 --> 00:31:57,679

this is the only way this is

693

00:32:04,230 --> 00:32:01,960

made to black make contact

694

00:32:05,909 --> 00:32:04,240

kgraradio.com

695

00:32:08,310 --> 00:32:05,919

this is jimmy church of fade to black

696

00:32:10,950 --> 00:32:08,320

and you can get our podcast for just

697

00:32:13,029 --> 00:32:10,960

two dollars per month all you have to do

698

00:32:16,470 --> 00:32:13,039

is click on the podcast banner

699

00:32:18,950 --> 00:32:16,480

over at jimmychurchradio.com

700

00:32:20,710 --> 00:32:18,960

the dark zone presents another epic live

701
00:32:22,710 --> 00:32:20,720
streaming event from america's most

702
00:32:25,350 --> 00:32:22,720
famous haunted crime scene

703
00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:25,360
the lizzie borden murder house a

704
00:32:30,470 --> 00:32:27,039
four-day live streaming event

705
00:32:32,470 --> 00:32:30,480
august 28th through the 31st 2020

706
00:32:34,470 --> 00:32:32,480
following the smash success of the first

707
00:32:35,430 --> 00:32:34,480
of its kind live streaming event at the

708
00:32:37,350 --> 00:32:35,440
conjuring house

709
00:32:39,590 --> 00:32:37,360
the dark zone network is proud to

710
00:32:41,430 --> 00:32:39,600
present a worldwide interactive live

711
00:32:43,029 --> 00:32:41,440
streaming event from the notorious

712
00:32:45,430 --> 00:32:43,039
double murder scene

713
00:32:46,950 --> 00:32:45,440

the lizzie borden house in fall river

714

00:32:48,870 --> 00:32:46,960

massachusetts

715

00:32:50,549 --> 00:32:48,880

this is the perfect warm-up for

716

00:32:52,230 --> 00:32:50,559

halloween

717

00:32:54,830 --> 00:32:52,240

full access to the continuous

718

00:32:57,590 --> 00:32:54,840

around-the-clock four-day event is just

719

00:32:59,430 --> 00:32:57,600

19.99 discounted tickets are on sale now

720

00:33:01,509 --> 00:32:59,440

and you can check out the free preview

721

00:33:03,350 --> 00:33:01,519

on thursday august 27th

722

00:33:05,669 --> 00:33:03,360

for more information and to watch the

723

00:33:08,710 --> 00:33:05,679

lizzie borden murder house live

724

00:33:10,269 --> 00:33:08,720

please visit thedarkzone.tv or just

725

00:33:11,750 --> 00:33:10,279

click on the banners at

726

00:33:16,389 --> 00:33:11,760

jimmychurchradio.com

727

00:33:19,029 --> 00:33:16,399

that's www.thedarkzone.tv

728

00:33:20,389 --> 00:33:19,039

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

729

00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:20,399

is pushing emotions

730

00:33:24,310 --> 00:33:22,559

which in turn pushes health the wrong

731

00:33:25,350 --> 00:33:24,320

direction do you ever get an egg because

732

00:33:27,990 --> 00:33:25,360

life is uneasy

733

00:33:29,909 --> 00:33:28,000

try life change tea get the tea.com life

734

00:33:31,830 --> 00:33:29,919

change tea works on your digestive tract

735

00:33:34,070 --> 00:33:31,840

helping to move food through quicker

736

00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:34,080

and comfortably so your health is spot

737

00:33:36,950 --> 00:33:36,000

on life change tea may not help with

738

00:33:39,029 --> 00:33:36,960

world issues

739

00:33:41,350 --> 00:33:39,039

but it will help with your digestive

740

00:33:42,549 --> 00:33:41,360

issues a glass a day helps keep the

741

00:33:45,909 --> 00:33:42,559

intruders away

742

00:33:48,389 --> 00:33:45,919

so change your life today log on to get

743

00:33:50,950 --> 00:33:48,399

the tea.com that's get the tea

744

00:33:53,029 --> 00:33:50,960

dot com if your health game is off get

745

00:33:55,430 --> 00:33:53,039

on by ordering life change tea

746

00:33:57,830 --> 00:33:55,440

get the tea.com and while you're on our

747

00:33:58,950 --> 00:33:57,840

site look around at the great non-gmo

748

00:34:00,870 --> 00:33:58,960

organic supplements

749

00:34:02,230 --> 00:34:00,880

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

750

00:34:03,909 --> 00:34:02,240

specials page

751
00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:03,919
and see what's for you i've been

752
00:34:05,990 --> 00:34:05,679
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

753
00:34:08,310 --> 00:34:06,000
sure

754
00:34:10,069 --> 00:34:08,320
glad for its health benefits again

755
00:34:13,669 --> 00:34:10,079
that's get the tea.com

756
00:34:15,349 --> 00:34:13,679
get the tea dot com the tea that makes

757
00:34:20,389 --> 00:34:15,359
you go

758
00:34:24,230 --> 00:34:20,399
nine out of ten geneticists agree

759
00:34:27,829 --> 00:34:24,240
fade to black is not

760
00:34:29,510 --> 00:34:27,839
your father's radio show on the game

761
00:34:34,149 --> 00:34:29,520
changer radio network

762
00:34:36,149 --> 00:34:34,159
and kgra the planet

763
00:34:40,710 --> 00:34:36,159

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

764

00:34:43,589 --> 00:34:40,720

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

765

00:34:50,040 --> 00:34:43,599

what's up i'm chris what up this is

766

00:34:50,050 --> 00:35:02,630

[Music]

767

00:35:06,710 --> 00:35:04,710

all right welcome back fade to black i

768

00:35:09,950 --> 00:35:06,720

am your host jimmy church

769

00:35:12,630 --> 00:35:09,960

it's thursday night's fader night

770

00:35:15,990 --> 00:35:12,640

747-228-2051

771

00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:16,000

nice let's do this open lines all night

772

00:35:19,589 --> 00:35:16,400

long

773

00:35:23,990 --> 00:35:19,599

ufos paranormal supernatural conspiracy

774

00:35:32,470 --> 00:35:29,109

the pentagon's new uap task force

775

00:35:34,230 --> 00:35:32,480

yeah whatever you guys want to talk

776

00:35:35,030 --> 00:35:34,240

about it's your night it is my favorite

777

00:35:37,589 --> 00:35:35,040

night

778

00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:37,599

just to be able to it's such an honor to

779

00:35:41,109 --> 00:35:38,640

be able to just

780

00:35:42,870 --> 00:35:41,119

hang out with all of you and uh take

781

00:35:46,470 --> 00:35:42,880

your phone calls and a little bit

782

00:35:50,069 --> 00:35:46,480

later i am going to at the top of the

783

00:35:52,150 --> 00:35:50,079

hour i'm going to call a chuck and cara

784

00:35:54,470 --> 00:35:52,160

i'm going to try to get them on the line

785

00:35:55,829 --> 00:35:54,480

big news and it's a big night for them

786

00:35:57,990 --> 00:35:55,839

i'm going to see if i can get them on

787

00:35:59,510 --> 00:35:58,000

the line at eight o'clock

788

00:36:01,030 --> 00:35:59,520

all right with that let's go to the

789

00:36:02,630 --> 00:36:01,040

phones hi you're live on fade to black

790

00:36:04,630 --> 00:36:02,640

who's calling

791

00:36:07,270 --> 00:36:04,640

hey this is dylan fort worth texas build

792

00:36:11,109 --> 00:36:07,280

bikes daughter lux

793

00:36:11,510 --> 00:36:11,119

yeah man it's been uh many years how are

794

00:36:14,950 --> 00:36:11,520

you

795

00:36:16,870 --> 00:36:14,960

taking my call

796

00:36:18,470 --> 00:36:16,880

hey you wanted to touch on conspiracy of

797

00:36:21,190 --> 00:36:18,480

politics uh

798

00:36:22,069 --> 00:36:21,200

show 775 i think it was you had daniel p

799

00:36:24,390 --> 00:36:22,079

sheehan on

800

00:36:26,310 --> 00:36:24,400

and he it was about two three months

801

00:36:29,270 --> 00:36:26,320

after trump was in office

802

00:36:30,470 --> 00:36:29,280

and he predicted then he had said

803

00:36:31,510 --> 00:36:30,480

they're going to get joe biden and

804

00:36:34,230 --> 00:36:31,520

camilla harris

805

00:36:35,670 --> 00:36:34,240

to run and he said that uh i'm

806

00:36:37,589 --> 00:36:35,680

paraphrasing here but he said

807

00:36:39,109 --> 00:36:37,599

you know joe biden will step down you

808

00:36:41,109 --> 00:36:39,119

know within his

809

00:36:42,630 --> 00:36:41,119

term of presidency and she'll be the

810

00:36:45,990 --> 00:36:42,640

next president

811

00:36:47,190 --> 00:36:46,000

and so far he's right yeah i i i

812

00:36:50,230 --> 00:36:47,200

remember that dylan

813

00:36:53,270 --> 00:36:50,240

and and thank you for pointing that out

814

00:36:57,109 --> 00:36:53,280

um yeah it was uh it was

815

00:36:57,829 --> 00:36:57,119

i remember um you know as everybody

816

00:36:59,670 --> 00:36:57,839

knows i don't

817

00:37:01,430 --> 00:36:59,680

i don't do politics on the show i do the

818

00:37:03,910 --> 00:37:01,440

conspiracy of politics and

819

00:37:04,630 --> 00:37:03,920

and nobody's better at that than than

820

00:37:08,069 --> 00:37:04,640

daniel p

821

00:37:11,670 --> 00:37:08,079

sheehan he's he's the absolute best and

822

00:37:16,069 --> 00:37:11,680

absolutely and he called it and uh

823

00:37:19,589 --> 00:37:16,079

yeah yeah and and dylan i'll say this

824

00:37:22,950 --> 00:37:19,599

to have somebody like

825

00:37:25,270 --> 00:37:22,960

daniel on this show of his caliber and

826

00:37:28,630 --> 00:37:25,280

the things that he has accomplished

827

00:37:32,390 --> 00:37:28,640

in his life is nothing but

828

00:37:34,550 --> 00:37:32,400

a treat for this audience absolutely

829

00:37:35,990 --> 00:37:34,560

you know what i mean and so i love

830

00:37:37,670 --> 00:37:36,000

listening to him when he's on your

831

00:37:39,030 --> 00:37:37,680

show too i mean i love all your shows

832

00:37:39,750 --> 00:37:39,040

obviously i'm always in my shop

833

00:37:42,230 --> 00:37:39,760

listening to you

834

00:37:43,829 --> 00:37:42,240

working on bikes but that it'd be

835

00:37:45,829 --> 00:37:43,839

interesting to get him back on to see

836

00:37:47,670 --> 00:37:45,839

what he you know steve what if he

837

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:47,680

remembers because camilla harris wasn't

838

00:37:50,870 --> 00:37:48,720

on the radar then

839

00:37:52,230 --> 00:37:50,880

i mean at least she wasn't even running

840

00:37:53,030 --> 00:37:52,240

for president this was like two or three

841

00:37:55,510 --> 00:37:53,040

months into

842

00:37:57,990 --> 00:37:55,520

yeah that was almost almost four years

843

00:37:59,589 --> 00:37:58,000

ago yeah three and a half years ago

844

00:38:02,069 --> 00:37:59,599

yeah you're right he had some good

845

00:38:04,310 --> 00:38:02,079

insight or you know he's got a he's got

846

00:38:08,390 --> 00:38:04,320

a magic eight ball there

847

00:38:11,510 --> 00:38:08,400

look man he has done things

848

00:38:15,430 --> 00:38:11,520

okay look if if you just stop

849

00:38:18,870 --> 00:38:15,440

at i mean the guy has challenged

850

00:38:21,430 --> 00:38:18,880

the white house and one

851

00:38:22,870 --> 00:38:21,440

right yeah like twice twice pentagon

852

00:38:24,950 --> 00:38:22,880

papers and nixon

853

00:38:25,990 --> 00:38:24,960

and did the karen silkwood case and yeah

854

00:38:29,750 --> 00:38:26,000

no i

855

00:38:34,069 --> 00:38:29,760

yeah fascinating guy yeah yeah and uh

856

00:38:36,550 --> 00:38:34,079

uh nicaragua i i iran contra

857

00:38:37,750 --> 00:38:36,560

who's on contrary to yeah oh man that's

858

00:38:40,870 --> 00:38:37,760

that's huge

859

00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:40,880

pretty amazing well that's why

860

00:38:44,550 --> 00:38:44,079

you just have to listen uh to somebody

861

00:38:47,589 --> 00:38:44,560

like

862

00:38:48,550 --> 00:38:47,599

daniel sheehan you know he just he has

863

00:38:52,550 --> 00:38:48,560

experienced

864

00:38:55,430 --> 00:38:52,560

things that uh he's lived five lifetimes

865

00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:55,440

you know 100 yeah yeah yeah and thank

866

00:38:58,790 --> 00:38:57,200

you for pointing that out how you doing

867

00:39:01,589 --> 00:38:58,800

how's the family

868

00:39:03,349 --> 00:39:01,599

oh fantastic thanks for asking i've just

869

00:39:04,710 --> 00:39:03,359

been busy i'm in my shop every night

870

00:39:05,910 --> 00:39:04,720

working on bikes and

871

00:39:07,030 --> 00:39:05,920

you know what i wanted to ask you

872

00:39:08,390 --> 00:39:07,040

another question this is really

873

00:39:10,150 --> 00:39:08,400

fascinating i've been listening i was

874

00:39:11,990 --> 00:39:10,160

such a metal head when i was a kid

875

00:39:14,870 --> 00:39:12,000

and i've been listening to a lot of

876

00:39:16,710 --> 00:39:14,880

stuff a lot of interviews with producers

877

00:39:18,630 --> 00:39:16,720

um i listened to beau hill today talk

878

00:39:21,510 --> 00:39:18,640

about making out of the cellar and then

879

00:39:22,710 --> 00:39:21,520

invasion right and fascinating stuff i'd

880

00:39:25,430 --> 00:39:22,720

love to hear

881

00:39:26,790 --> 00:39:25,440

your stories being in the business and

882

00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:26,800

you know like sunset

883

00:39:29,990 --> 00:39:29,680

stories with jimmy or something you know

884

00:39:33,349 --> 00:39:30,000

i

885

00:39:35,990 --> 00:39:33,359

aspects

886

00:39:36,790 --> 00:39:36,000

i listened to one up with jeff tilson

887

00:39:38,470 --> 00:39:36,800

the other day

888

00:39:40,310 --> 00:39:38,480

you know from a bass player from dawkins

889

00:39:42,550 --> 00:39:40,320

yep plays foreigner now

890

00:39:44,310 --> 00:39:42,560

just those are really interesting to me

891

00:39:45,910 --> 00:39:44,320

and you know i'm sure there's a huge

892

00:39:49,349 --> 00:39:45,920

marketplace right but

893

00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:49,359

but i'd love to hear your stories

894

00:39:53,030 --> 00:39:51,599

of that time yeah i was touching on it

895

00:39:56,470 --> 00:39:53,040

but i'd love to hear

896

00:39:59,670 --> 00:39:56,480

the insights yeah okay

897

00:40:01,349 --> 00:39:59,680

all right you know maybe i i don't know

898

00:40:04,150 --> 00:40:01,359

if it's something for fade to block but

899

00:40:06,630 --> 00:40:04,160

you never know in the future maybe uh

900

00:40:08,630 --> 00:40:06,640

uh not too different future maybe i

901
00:40:11,270 --> 00:40:08,640
could do something on youtube or

902
00:40:12,790 --> 00:40:11,280
or or something but yeah yeah and and

903
00:40:14,150 --> 00:40:12,800
bring on some of my rock and roll

904
00:40:16,309 --> 00:40:14,160
buddies and

905
00:40:17,430 --> 00:40:16,319
and chad that'd be awesome yeah yeah

906
00:40:19,430 --> 00:40:17,440
okay all right

907
00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:19,440
all right we'll do oh just a thought

908
00:40:23,750 --> 00:40:21,119
listen dylan

909
00:40:24,390 --> 00:40:23,760
check this out you just mentioned jeff

910
00:40:28,630 --> 00:40:24,400
pilsen

911
00:40:31,589 --> 00:40:28,640
i i swear i swear on all that is holy

912
00:40:32,390 --> 00:40:31,599
the best video that you can watch right

913
00:40:36,069 --> 00:40:32,400

now

914

00:40:38,950 --> 00:40:36,079

it's gold okay write this down

915

00:40:40,309 --> 00:40:38,960

don't forget write this down it's

916

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:40,319

docking

917

00:40:45,750 --> 00:40:43,520

live in philadelphia

918

00:40:46,870 --> 00:40:45,760

oh i have that saved i've seen that oh

919

00:40:49,990 --> 00:40:46,880

you've seen it right

920

00:40:50,870 --> 00:40:50,000

is that the craziest awesome video ever

921

00:40:53,990 --> 00:40:50,880

in the his

922

00:40:54,630 --> 00:40:54,000

jeff pilsen in them white boots and oh

923

00:40:56,790 --> 00:40:54,640

my god

924

00:40:58,069 --> 00:40:56,800

dancing around on this oh yeah yeah he

925

00:41:01,109 --> 00:40:58,079

is a full-on

926

00:41:03,910 --> 00:41:01,119

show dude man full on hambone

927

00:41:05,510 --> 00:41:03,920

sidebar i've got a i was always a huge

928

00:41:07,670 --> 00:41:05,520

fan of george lynch's

929

00:41:10,069 --> 00:41:07,680

and a friend of mine is building a bike

930

00:41:11,670 --> 00:41:10,079

for him right now so i sent him a custom

931

00:41:13,910 --> 00:41:11,680

part that i made so a

932

00:41:15,750 --> 00:41:13,920

part that i made is on george's new bike

933

00:41:19,030 --> 00:41:15,760

oh man he hasn't gotten it yet

934

00:41:21,589 --> 00:41:19,040

he i'm excited yeah i i get his live

935

00:41:22,630 --> 00:41:21,599

streams uh from his studio the coveted

936

00:41:25,349 --> 00:41:22,640

streams

937

00:41:27,190 --> 00:41:25,359

and uh okay yeah yeah yeah they're

938

00:41:29,430 --> 00:41:27,200

really really really cool man

939

00:41:30,470 --> 00:41:29,440

his most recent one he's just sitting

940

00:41:32,790 --> 00:41:30,480

there playing uh

941

00:41:34,069 --> 00:41:32,800

les paul of all things oh i saw that

942

00:41:36,550 --> 00:41:34,079

yeah you saw that

943

00:41:37,270 --> 00:41:36,560

with yeah in the studio yeah with this

944

00:41:38,790 --> 00:41:37,280

gray hair

945

00:41:40,470 --> 00:41:38,800

it's got the wall of marshalls in the

946

00:41:42,309 --> 00:41:40,480

background yeah it's too much

947

00:41:43,589 --> 00:41:42,319

oh no doubt yeah that's that's

948

00:41:45,670 --> 00:41:43,599

fascinating to me so

949

00:41:47,349 --> 00:41:45,680

you're going on dylan hey man enjoy the

950

00:41:48,790 --> 00:41:47,359

rest of your night and uh don't be a

951
00:41:50,870 --> 00:41:48,800
stranger

952
00:41:52,150 --> 00:41:50,880
not at all not at all good talk to you

953
00:41:54,230 --> 00:41:52,160
thank you dylan

954
00:41:55,349 --> 00:41:54,240
go back leave happy too much go back

955
00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:55,359
later

956
00:42:02,550 --> 00:41:58,560
that dylan right there that's an o

957
00:42:04,630 --> 00:42:02,560
g fate or not that is og right there

958
00:42:06,309 --> 00:42:04,640
i can't believe uh that dylan just

959
00:42:08,550 --> 00:42:06,319
called in that was really really really

960
00:42:10,069 --> 00:42:08,560
cool thank you so much for that dylan

961
00:42:14,710 --> 00:42:10,079
let's uh go back to the phones hi you're

962
00:42:22,069 --> 00:42:17,990
you're live three

963
00:42:25,510 --> 00:42:22,079

two one oh

964

00:42:27,430 --> 00:42:25,520

oh i hate to do this but i just did okay

965

00:42:28,630 --> 00:42:27,440

all right let's go to the next one gotta

966

00:42:35,670 --> 00:42:28,640

be ready

967

00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:40,069

you're live oh man what's going on

968

00:42:47,750 --> 00:42:43,119

what's going on with the phones now

969

00:42:52,950 --> 00:42:50,870

huh i oh that that that

970

00:42:58,069 --> 00:42:52,960

color okay hi you're live on fade to

971

00:43:01,589 --> 00:42:58,079

black who's who's calling

972

00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:01,599

you're live hi this is ria

973

00:43:07,190 --> 00:43:05,280

hi ria how are you um

974

00:43:09,670 --> 00:43:07,200

turn me down in the background ria you

975

00:43:11,430 --> 00:43:09,680

got to turn me down

976

00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:11,440

oh uh it's actually turned off

977

00:43:13,270 --> 00:43:12,720

completely so i'm just going to make

978

00:43:14,870 --> 00:43:13,280

sure

979

00:43:16,309 --> 00:43:14,880

it's definitely turned off quicker there

980

00:43:17,670 --> 00:43:16,319

we go all right all right

981

00:43:19,510 --> 00:43:17,680

because i'm on my phone i can only do

982

00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:19,520

one thing okay hi

983

00:43:26,390 --> 00:43:22,960

hi what's on your mind uh

984

00:43:28,390 --> 00:43:26,400

well i'm grateful you know

985

00:43:29,910 --> 00:43:28,400

new fate or not i've called in a couple

986

00:43:33,510 --> 00:43:29,920

of times and

987

00:43:34,710 --> 00:43:33,520

um in a spot where i'm actually having a

988

00:43:36,870 --> 00:43:34,720

moment to breathe

989

00:43:37,750 --> 00:43:36,880

uh i'm thinking about an experience i

990

00:43:42,390 --> 00:43:37,760

just had

991

00:43:45,829 --> 00:43:42,400

about um five days ago

992

00:43:49,190 --> 00:43:45,839

five six days ago in colorado

993

00:43:53,589 --> 00:43:49,200

what happened okay so

994

00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:53,599

i'm camping with my friend and he

995

00:43:57,109 --> 00:43:56,240

he get he's easily spooked right and you

996

00:43:58,390 --> 00:43:57,119

know it

997

00:44:00,150 --> 00:43:58,400

i have a lot of weird things that

998

00:44:04,870 --> 00:44:00,160

happens around me okay

999

00:44:08,069 --> 00:44:07,270

we're both just like in the middle of

1000

00:44:10,470 --> 00:44:08,079

just setting up

1001
00:44:13,430 --> 00:44:10,480
camp but it's gone dark and we're just

1002
00:44:15,109 --> 00:44:13,440
kind of finalizing a few things

1003
00:44:18,470 --> 00:44:15,119
and we're standing kind of near each

1004
00:44:24,069 --> 00:44:21,990
six feet apart face to face and all of a

1005
00:44:27,430 --> 00:44:24,079
sudden

1006
00:44:28,069 --> 00:44:27,440
i have like i see i have more of like a

1007
00:44:31,190 --> 00:44:28,079
memory

1008
00:44:34,829 --> 00:44:31,200
of a split second that took place

1009
00:44:37,270 --> 00:44:34,839
and and there was a red light that

1010
00:44:41,670 --> 00:44:37,280
flashed

1011
00:44:45,910 --> 00:44:41,680
and i heard a sound that went like

1012
00:44:50,550 --> 00:44:48,550
and both of us at the same time just

1013
00:44:53,430 --> 00:44:50,560

turned and looked at each other and

1014

00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:53,440

and our ears were filled with an immense

1015

00:44:58,790 --> 00:44:54,400

pressure

1016

00:45:02,230 --> 00:44:58,800

he saw it too he

1017

00:45:05,510 --> 00:45:02,240

said he saw a red light as well

1018

00:45:08,710 --> 00:45:05,520

he did not express hearing the sound

1019

00:45:11,829 --> 00:45:08,720

okay uh

1020

00:45:15,349 --> 00:45:11,839

but after that for a few

1021

00:45:18,550 --> 00:45:15,359

seconds okay everything turned

1022

00:45:23,190 --> 00:45:18,560

red like as if a red light

1023

00:45:26,470 --> 00:45:23,200

was being turned on within the darkness

1024

00:45:29,109 --> 00:45:26,480

but i don't know its source

1025

00:45:31,109 --> 00:45:29,119

but it's all happening really between us

1026

00:45:35,109 --> 00:45:31,119

it's like a small space

1027

00:45:37,510 --> 00:45:35,119

but so i immediately

1028

00:45:39,750 --> 00:45:37,520

i go into channel and i am normally a

1029

00:45:41,510 --> 00:45:39,760

conscious channel but sometimes i am an

1030

00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:41,520

unconscious channel and stuff happens

1031

00:45:46,630 --> 00:45:43,760

and it takes over

1032

00:45:48,550 --> 00:45:46,640

and in that moment like a being stepped

1033

00:45:52,390 --> 00:45:48,560

forth inside of me and was just like all

1034

00:45:58,790 --> 00:45:55,829

sorry get me to swear but

1035

00:46:00,630 --> 00:45:58,800

in you know other languages this being

1036

00:46:02,950 --> 00:46:00,640

set forth and just

1037

00:46:04,790 --> 00:46:02,960

addressed a panoply of beings apparently

1038

00:46:06,950 --> 00:46:04,800

that were surrounding us that i could

1039

00:46:10,870 --> 00:46:06,960

not perceive that this being was

1040

00:46:13,910 --> 00:46:10,880

speaking to and they said

1041

00:46:16,710 --> 00:46:13,920

look this is not your domain you're not

1042

00:46:21,109 --> 00:46:16,720

allowed here until 2024 when the reaping

1043

00:46:25,349 --> 00:46:21,119

begins 2024

1044

00:46:29,589 --> 00:46:25,359

yeah you know all of that

1045

00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:29,599

lasted maybe 45 seconds from beginning

1046

00:46:32,710 --> 00:46:30,480

to end

1047

00:46:38,069 --> 00:46:32,720

what do you think the significance of

1048

00:46:41,990 --> 00:46:39,990

so it's been it's hard for me to stay in

1049

00:46:43,829 --> 00:46:42,000

control of like my humanness when

1050

00:46:45,510 --> 00:46:43,839

questions get asked of me because the

1051
00:46:46,950 --> 00:46:45,520
beings want to step forth and answer

1052
00:46:51,030 --> 00:46:46,960
them

1053
00:46:53,510 --> 00:46:51,040
my personal perception is

1054
00:46:54,550 --> 00:46:53,520
that the beings that live in the inner

1055
00:46:57,990 --> 00:46:54,560
earth

1056
00:47:00,069 --> 00:46:58,000
are going to start to become

1057
00:47:01,109 --> 00:47:00,079
publicly known to us and they're going

1058
00:47:05,270 --> 00:47:01,119
to basically step

1059
00:47:06,710 --> 00:47:05,280
out of this you know whatever you would

1060
00:47:08,470 --> 00:47:06,720
you know some people would call it

1061
00:47:09,430 --> 00:47:08,480
stepping out of the shadow or whatever

1062
00:47:11,430 --> 00:47:09,440
but

1063
00:47:13,349 --> 00:47:11,440

our eyes only perceive a certain

1064

00:47:14,710 --> 00:47:13,359

percentage of light

1065

00:47:16,390 --> 00:47:14,720

you know and so there are beings

1066

00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:16,400

surrounding us at all times that are

1067

00:47:19,990 --> 00:47:17,920

just

1068

00:47:23,430 --> 00:47:20,000

visually perceivable through the light

1069

00:47:27,430 --> 00:47:26,230

got you somehow all of this is going to

1070

00:47:31,030 --> 00:47:27,440

be start to may

1071

00:47:34,069 --> 00:47:31,040

be made known to us in 2024 and it's not

1072

00:47:34,870 --> 00:47:34,079

ufo's landing but it's people coming out

1073

00:47:38,390 --> 00:47:34,880

and saying

1074

00:47:41,030 --> 00:47:38,400

we've been here all alone right right

1075

00:47:42,470 --> 00:47:41,040

ugly it's going to be ugly as well as

1076

00:47:44,390 --> 00:47:42,480

beautiful

1077

00:47:45,990 --> 00:47:44,400

there's going to be the nice things and

1078

00:47:46,790 --> 00:47:46,000

it's going to be cool and then there's

1079

00:47:50,309 --> 00:47:46,800

going to be the

1080

00:47:52,710 --> 00:47:50,319

you know the must be fuzzy right the bad

1081

00:47:54,950 --> 00:47:52,720

ones and they're going to be bad

1082

00:47:55,829 --> 00:47:54,960

you know like chupacabra types well

1083

00:48:02,710 --> 00:47:55,839

hopefully

1084

00:48:06,150 --> 00:48:02,720

you don't want to lose control but

1085

00:48:09,589 --> 00:48:06,160

uh i believe trump has done that for us

1086

00:48:11,270 --> 00:48:09,599

i was not a trump supporter but as i've

1087

00:48:13,270 --> 00:48:11,280

gotten channeled information

1088

00:48:14,790 --> 00:48:13,280

like there's stuff like going on

1089

00:48:16,790 --> 00:48:14,800

underground

1090

00:48:18,950 --> 00:48:16,800

trump isn't the president of the top of

1091

00:48:20,150 --> 00:48:18,960

the earth he's the president of what's

1092

00:48:23,349 --> 00:48:20,160

going on on

1093

00:48:27,430 --> 00:48:23,359

underground to favor uh

1094

00:48:28,790 --> 00:48:27,440

that i could believe ria enjoy the rest

1095

00:48:29,430 --> 00:48:28,800

of your night and thank you for the

1096

00:48:31,990 --> 00:48:29,440

phone call

1097

00:48:32,950 --> 00:48:32,000

guys what a blessing you are and you

1098

00:48:35,430 --> 00:48:32,960

know go back to

1099

00:48:36,470 --> 00:48:35,440

cafe and you know bless us all for

1100

00:48:41,790 --> 00:48:36,480

everyone

1101

00:48:49,109 --> 00:48:45,750

2024 rhea says the year

1102

00:48:53,430 --> 00:48:49,119

is 2024 and i believe she called it

1103

00:48:57,190 --> 00:48:53,440

the reaping and she said uh

1104

00:49:00,870 --> 00:48:57,200

also that uh it's gonna be some um

1105

00:49:04,230 --> 00:49:00,880

some crypto action chupacabra

1106

00:49:05,589 --> 00:49:04,240

type of action going down very very

1107

00:49:12,549 --> 00:49:05,599

interesting

1108

00:49:14,150 --> 00:49:12,559

phone call ria

1109

00:49:18,470 --> 00:49:14,160

very interesting phone call hi you're

1110

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:22,069

you're live yes yes hey this is heather

1111

00:49:26,710 --> 00:49:23,520

from mansfield

1112

00:49:29,030 --> 00:49:26,720

hi heather called in for a while uh but

1113

00:49:32,309 --> 00:49:29,040

i finally got a weekend off

1114

00:49:34,549 --> 00:49:32,319

and it's thirsty well there's nothing

1115

00:49:37,030 --> 00:49:34,559

better than a weekend off

1116

00:49:37,990 --> 00:49:37,040

and fade to black fader night i mean

1117

00:49:40,549 --> 00:49:38,000

really

1118

00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:40,559

yeah there you go there you go what's on

1119

00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:42,079

your mind heather

1120

00:49:45,510 --> 00:49:44,400

well you know was all about last night's

1121

00:49:48,150 --> 00:49:45,520

show

1122

00:49:48,630 --> 00:49:48,160

it kind of like left me a little bit

1123

00:49:52,230 --> 00:49:48,640

like

1124

00:49:55,510 --> 00:49:52,240

amazed and uh the one thing

1125

00:49:57,109 --> 00:49:55,520

that like i noticed last night was the

1126

00:50:00,309 --> 00:49:57,119

passion in your voice about

1127

00:50:01,829 --> 00:50:00,319

the conversation you know that that kind

1128

00:50:04,150 --> 00:50:01,839

of passion that i get

1129

00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:04,160

i could like feel it in your voice you

1130

00:50:07,670 --> 00:50:04,880

know

1131

00:50:09,829 --> 00:50:07,680

asking him questions and i was thinking

1132

00:50:11,349 --> 00:50:09,839

of all the same things that you were

1133

00:50:13,510 --> 00:50:11,359

thinking when you were asking

1134

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:13,520

of course you were you know of course

1135

00:50:17,990 --> 00:50:15,359

you were yes and i was like oh my god

1136

00:50:20,390 --> 00:50:18,000

you would just ask what i was thinking

1137

00:50:21,349 --> 00:50:20,400

no you were you were telling me what to

1138

00:50:23,430 --> 00:50:21,359

do

1139

00:50:24,390 --> 00:50:23,440

what to say was that what it was yeah

1140

00:50:26,150 --> 00:50:24,400

that's what it was

1141

00:50:27,750 --> 00:50:26,160

but see this is this is the thing

1142

00:50:31,109 --> 00:50:27,760

heather you know i

1143

00:50:33,190 --> 00:50:31,119

so much enjoy uh doing shows with hard

1144

00:50:35,349 --> 00:50:33,200

science and physics and

1145

00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:35,359

and discussing the universe and the

1146

00:50:40,549 --> 00:50:37,280

physics behind what

1147

00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:40,559

what ghosts may be or or life after

1148

00:50:43,589 --> 00:50:41,040

death

1149

00:50:45,190 --> 00:50:43,599

and consciousness and and i i really

1150

00:50:48,150 --> 00:50:45,200

enjoy those shows

1151
00:50:50,230 --> 00:50:48,160
but i enjoy a good woo-woo show just

1152
00:50:53,109 --> 00:50:50,240
like the next person

1153
00:50:55,589 --> 00:50:53,119
and he went back and i i said to rita

1154
00:50:58,790 --> 00:50:55,599
last night after the show i said man

1155
00:51:01,910 --> 00:50:58,800
i needed some woo-woo that was

1156
00:51:04,549 --> 00:51:01,920
fun that was just a fun one

1157
00:51:05,109 --> 00:51:04,559
girl over here so of course i'm going to

1158
00:51:07,190 --> 00:51:05,119
love that

1159
00:51:09,109 --> 00:51:07,200
yeah it was a great show and and i think

1160
00:51:13,349 --> 00:51:09,119
everybody really enjoyed

1161
00:51:15,270 --> 00:51:13,359
uh dr macklin and and his passion

1162
00:51:17,270 --> 00:51:15,280
and and the way that he approaches

1163
00:51:18,950 --> 00:51:17,280

things too as well so

1164

00:51:20,870 --> 00:51:18,960

absolutely yeah it was a great show it

1165

00:51:21,670 --> 00:51:20,880

was a great show well you know the thing

1166

00:51:26,549 --> 00:51:21,680

that i

1167

00:51:28,950 --> 00:51:26,559

see some comments that were

1168

00:51:29,589 --> 00:51:28,960

you know somewhat negative you know this

1169

00:51:33,750 --> 00:51:29,599

guy isn't

1170

00:51:36,150 --> 00:51:33,760

crazy or whatever it made me think of

1171

00:51:37,190 --> 00:51:36,160

of when you were talking about ptsa the

1172

00:51:38,710 --> 00:51:37,200

other day

1173

00:51:40,470 --> 00:51:38,720

and you were like you know what i want

1174

00:51:44,870 --> 00:51:40,480

to be wrong

1175

00:51:46,630 --> 00:51:44,880

was listening to him

1176

00:51:48,150 --> 00:51:46,640

you know i was feeling it and then i

1177

00:51:48,549 --> 00:51:48,160

read the comments and i thought you know

1178

00:51:51,750 --> 00:51:48,559

what

1179

00:51:54,630 --> 00:51:51,760

you can look at it that way but you know

1180

00:51:55,829 --> 00:51:54,640

it's one of those things where i i don't

1181

00:51:58,710 --> 00:51:55,839

want to be wrong

1182

00:52:00,230 --> 00:51:58,720

in believing what he's saying because

1183

00:52:02,630 --> 00:52:00,240

there were a lot of positive

1184

00:52:05,109 --> 00:52:02,640

messages and a lot of the things that he

1185

00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:05,119

was talking about tied together science

1186

00:52:08,549 --> 00:52:07,680

tied together ancient history tied

1187

00:52:11,190 --> 00:52:08,559

together

1188

00:52:12,309 --> 00:52:11,200

current history and put it in a

1189

00:52:14,309 --> 00:52:12,319

perspective

1190

00:52:15,430 --> 00:52:14,319

like someone had called last night and

1191

00:52:17,270 --> 00:52:15,440

said you know

1192

00:52:18,710 --> 00:52:17,280

that he you put it really well in

1193

00:52:20,390 --> 00:52:18,720

layman's terms

1194

00:52:22,309 --> 00:52:20,400

is that it was like one of those things

1195

00:52:23,510 --> 00:52:22,319

where it was like okay a lot of this

1196

00:52:25,430 --> 00:52:23,520

makes sense

1197

00:52:27,349 --> 00:52:25,440

and that's where i think we're all on

1198

00:52:28,230 --> 00:52:27,359

our journey where we start hearing

1199

00:52:32,549 --> 00:52:28,240

things

1200

00:52:34,150 --> 00:52:32,559

tie together

1201

00:52:35,990 --> 00:52:34,160

all of the different things and that's

1202

00:52:36,710 --> 00:52:36,000

why i've always said that we need to

1203

00:52:39,430 --> 00:52:36,720

have

1204

00:52:41,109 --> 00:52:39,440

a science that takes all of it into

1205

00:52:44,309 --> 00:52:41,119

perspective religion

1206

00:52:46,230 --> 00:52:44,319

science metaphysical things uh

1207

00:52:48,790 --> 00:52:46,240

you know to take it all together and

1208

00:52:51,670 --> 00:52:48,800

make that unified theory that we need as

1209

00:52:53,430 --> 00:52:51,680

a human species especially right now

1210

00:52:54,950 --> 00:52:53,440

for everybody to kind of come together

1211

00:52:56,470 --> 00:52:54,960

and realize okay there's something

1212

00:52:58,309 --> 00:52:56,480

bigger than us

1213

00:52:59,990 --> 00:52:58,319

and we aren't always going to understand

1214

00:53:03,030 --> 00:53:00,000

what it is but let's at least

1215

00:53:04,950 --> 00:53:03,040

try to go that way instead of living so

1216

00:53:06,950 --> 00:53:04,960

strict into the physical world well

1217

00:53:08,390 --> 00:53:06,960

that's exactly yeah it does it does

1218

00:53:11,910 --> 00:53:08,400

heather because

1219

00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:11,920

if you take if you take all of the

1220

00:53:15,670 --> 00:53:12,720

woo-woo

1221

00:53:17,990 --> 00:53:15,680

out of dr macklin last night i take the

1222

00:53:20,790 --> 00:53:18,000

woo-woo i'll take the e.t out and right

1223

00:53:22,549 --> 00:53:20,800

and zeta and graze you right you take

1224

00:53:25,430 --> 00:53:22,559

all of that reptilians

1225

00:53:26,230 --> 00:53:25,440

you take all of the woo-woo out and what

1226

00:53:29,109 --> 00:53:26,240

do you have

1227

00:53:30,390 --> 00:53:29,119

left you have left like the ten

1228

00:53:33,910 --> 00:53:30,400

commandments

1229

00:53:36,950 --> 00:53:33,920

right behave be nice don't kill

1230

00:53:39,349 --> 00:53:36,960

don't steal be the best that you can be

1231

00:53:41,030 --> 00:53:39,359

you know love thy neighbor uh make the

1232

00:53:44,230 --> 00:53:41,040

world a better place

1233

00:53:46,870 --> 00:53:44,240

be the best that you can be and and what

1234

00:53:49,750 --> 00:53:46,880

is wrong with that message

1235

00:53:51,470 --> 00:53:49,760

i think the whole world needs a dose of

1236

00:53:54,150 --> 00:53:51,480

that right now

1237

00:53:56,549 --> 00:53:54,160

absolutely i'm in agreement there you go

1238

00:53:59,589 --> 00:53:56,559

heather go beckley tappy there you go

1239

00:54:01,270 --> 00:53:59,599

go beckley tappy thank you so much

1240

00:54:03,150 --> 00:54:01,280

love you back thank you for the phone

1241

00:54:06,390 --> 00:54:03,160

call heather from

1242

00:54:08,390 --> 00:54:06,400

mansfield ohio uh

1243

00:54:10,309 --> 00:54:08,400

take away the woo that was a good show

1244

00:54:13,910 --> 00:54:10,319

last night that was a lot of woo

1245

00:54:16,630 --> 00:54:13,920

take away the woo just be a good person

1246

00:54:17,750 --> 00:54:16,640

be the best person that you can be and

1247

00:54:19,270 --> 00:54:17,760

do the right thing

1248

00:54:21,270 --> 00:54:19,280

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1249

00:54:23,349 --> 00:54:21,280

calling

1250

00:54:26,230 --> 00:54:23,359

hey jimmy it's roxanne how are you hi

1251

00:54:28,549 --> 00:54:26,240

roxanne how are you

1252

00:54:30,150 --> 00:54:28,559

i'm good what's going on tonight we

1253

00:54:30,710 --> 00:54:30,160

didn't have any callers so i said i

1254

00:54:33,030 --> 00:54:30,720

would call

1255

00:54:34,630 --> 00:54:33,040

in and say hey to you oh how you feeling

1256

00:54:36,069 --> 00:54:34,640

now you got a few callers under your

1257

00:54:39,349 --> 00:54:36,079

belt

1258

00:54:40,870 --> 00:54:39,359

what's going on nothing just hanging out

1259

00:54:42,710 --> 00:54:40,880

in texas i haven't heard you showing the

1260

00:54:43,829 --> 00:54:42,720

spell i listened to you last time with

1261

00:54:45,910 --> 00:54:43,839

reuben

1262

00:54:47,829 --> 00:54:45,920

and you'd said oh yeah i dig roxy that's

1263

00:54:48,710 --> 00:54:47,839

right when ruben langdon was on i was

1264

00:54:50,789 --> 00:54:48,720

like yeah

1265

00:54:54,549 --> 00:54:50,799

so i start tuning into the show and just

1266

00:55:01,510 --> 00:54:57,870

when were you on with us oh god

1267

00:55:03,430 --> 00:55:01,520

2015. yeah it was a while ago 2004

1268

00:55:05,190 --> 00:55:03,440

2015 or something like that in my

1269

00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:05,200

channel and career stuff not doing the

1270

00:55:09,750 --> 00:55:07,440

thing yeah yeah yeah i think i was a few

1271

00:55:12,870 --> 00:55:09,760

years into it now here we are in

1272

00:55:14,870 --> 00:55:12,880

2020 and the biggest upheaval of of

1273

00:55:16,630 --> 00:55:14,880

humanity's comfort seeing their own

1274

00:55:17,430 --> 00:55:16,640

boundaries within the limitations of

1275

00:55:19,829 --> 00:55:17,440

themselves

1276

00:55:20,950 --> 00:55:19,839

yeah freaking out like it's freaking

1277

00:55:22,950 --> 00:55:20,960

fantastic what an

1278

00:55:26,150 --> 00:55:22,960

absolute epic time to be alive to

1279

00:55:29,030 --> 00:55:26,160

observe this evolution on the species

1280

00:55:30,549 --> 00:55:29,040

yeah well yeah well i i just you know

1281

00:55:33,030 --> 00:55:30,559

you should know that

1282

00:55:34,710 --> 00:55:33,040

uh reuben and i every time we get

1283

00:55:38,789 --> 00:55:34,720

together uh

1284

00:55:41,670 --> 00:55:38,799

you get you get brought up and it's just

1285

00:55:42,470 --> 00:55:41,680

uh uh he looks up to you so much and so

1286

00:55:44,950 --> 00:55:42,480

do i

1287

00:55:46,309 --> 00:55:44,960

and i'm i'm overjoyed that you're

1288

00:55:48,069 --> 00:55:46,319

calling in tonight

1289

00:55:49,829 --> 00:55:48,079

but let me ask you this because we're up

1290

00:55:53,030 --> 00:55:49,839

against the the break

1291

00:55:55,510 --> 00:55:53,040

um do you think uh what what's the

1292

00:55:58,789 --> 00:55:55,520

information that you've been getting

1293

00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:58,799

do you think that we are in some type of

1294

00:56:03,589 --> 00:56:00,240

shift and some

1295

00:56:04,870 --> 00:56:03,599

some uh new paradigm that we are going

1296

00:56:08,390 --> 00:56:04,880

to be moving into

1297

00:56:09,190 --> 00:56:08,400

and yes yes but but but remember when

1298

00:56:10,789 --> 00:56:09,200

you guys

1299

00:56:12,630 --> 00:56:10,799

formulate a future you're going to base

1300

00:56:15,109 --> 00:56:12,640

it off of only the experience of each

1301

00:56:18,309 --> 00:56:15,119

individual singularity's memory

1302

00:56:20,069 --> 00:56:18,319

that's why one person's opinion is

1303

00:56:22,150 --> 00:56:20,079

experienced and it's true another

1304

00:56:24,150 --> 00:56:22,160

person's experience is

1305

00:56:25,670 --> 00:56:24,160

true because it's their experience so

1306

00:56:27,190 --> 00:56:25,680

you have two different opinions but they

1307

00:56:28,230 --> 00:56:27,200

don't match each other so therefore you

1308

00:56:30,069 --> 00:56:28,240

have the vision right

1309

00:56:32,230 --> 00:56:30,079

right simple and simple that's not too

1310

00:56:34,710 --> 00:56:32,240

tough right so in this idea this

1311

00:56:36,789 --> 00:56:34,720

change has given us a quality of

1312

00:56:40,230 --> 00:56:36,799

awareness to see ourselves

1313

00:56:42,069 --> 00:56:40,240

as ourselves not in the opposition blame

1314

00:56:42,789 --> 00:56:42,079

game you this do that and what's going

1315

00:56:45,109 --> 00:56:42,799

to happen

1316

00:56:47,190 --> 00:56:45,119

right the journey is not in time the

1317

00:56:48,549 --> 00:56:47,200

journey is realization of the now how

1318

00:56:50,470 --> 00:56:48,559

you relate to

1319

00:56:53,030 --> 00:56:50,480

the portions of you you've never seen

1320

00:56:54,230 --> 00:56:53,040

when the change comes in such a dramatic

1321

00:56:55,510 --> 00:56:54,240

fashion where you don't have any

1322

00:56:56,789 --> 00:56:55,520

stability you don't have any right

1323

00:56:59,430 --> 00:56:56,799

liability

1324

00:56:59,910 --> 00:56:59,440

all these karen's out there freaking out

1325

00:57:03,670 --> 00:56:59,920

mask

1326

00:57:06,470 --> 00:57:03,680

oh my all this stuff

1327

00:57:08,309 --> 00:57:06,480

is not the idea of the natural behavior

1328

00:57:10,870 --> 00:57:08,319

of the human it is the idea of

1329

00:57:13,510 --> 00:57:10,880

letting go of the division within

1330

00:57:15,430 --> 00:57:13,520

themselves and and commanding a work of

1331

00:57:17,510 --> 00:57:15,440

choice instead of an idea of loss of

1332

00:57:19,670 --> 00:57:17,520

image i mean for god's sakes and pride

1333

00:57:21,829 --> 00:57:19,680

and fake live two and a half years in an

1334

00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:21,839

attic and we can't live six months at

1335

00:57:24,789 --> 00:57:22,400

home

1336

00:57:26,470 --> 00:57:24,799

right right you know and and we'll just

1337

00:57:28,470 --> 00:57:26,480

and that's the change

1338

00:57:29,750 --> 00:57:28,480

that's the representation the leadership

1339

00:57:32,549 --> 00:57:29,760

is telling us

1340

00:57:33,190 --> 00:57:32,559

where not to go as opposed to ourselves

1341

00:57:35,190 --> 00:57:33,200

so i think

1342

00:57:37,030 --> 00:57:35,200

that's the paradigm we're changing

1343

00:57:40,069 --> 00:57:37,040

taking the leadership

1344

00:57:42,870 --> 00:57:40,079

government and moving that capacity to

1345

00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:42,880

an administrative idea so we can finally

1346

00:57:45,670 --> 00:57:44,640

understand that we're capable of meeting

1347

00:57:46,950 --> 00:57:45,680

ourselves

1348

00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:46,960

because we're worth our own

1349

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:48,720

consciousness existence

1350

00:57:52,470 --> 00:57:50,400

and it doesn't have to be earned or

1351
00:57:54,069 --> 00:57:52,480
brought by respect or the mannerisms of

1352
00:57:55,670 --> 00:57:54,079
accomplishment that someone else is

1353
00:57:56,549 --> 00:57:55,680
approved because you don't need to be

1354
00:57:58,470 --> 00:57:56,559
the divine

1355
00:58:00,630 --> 00:57:58,480
under a foot of someone else's because

1356
00:58:02,390 --> 00:58:00,640
they're older you know they have a book

1357
00:58:04,950 --> 00:58:02,400
that's better than yours or they have a

1358
00:58:06,390 --> 00:58:04,960
doctorate or they have a degree or they

1359
00:58:07,510 --> 00:58:06,400
have more money or they're famous or

1360
00:58:09,589 --> 00:58:07,520
whatever

1361
00:58:10,630 --> 00:58:09,599
you just got to realize that now i think

1362
00:58:13,990 --> 00:58:10,640
we're enough

1363
00:58:15,829 --> 00:58:14,000

and that part of yourself is now

1364

00:58:17,750 --> 00:58:15,839

being represented is like you know what

1365

00:58:20,069 --> 00:58:17,760

do i want to play in the storm or do i

1366

00:58:22,870 --> 00:58:20,079

want to create my own eye of the storm

1367

00:58:24,950 --> 00:58:22,880

right and real realize themselves so

1368

00:58:26,150 --> 00:58:24,960

absolutely this is a paradigm but how

1369

00:58:27,829 --> 00:58:26,160

it's gonna play out

1370

00:58:29,670 --> 00:58:27,839

well that's the probability of each

1371

00:58:32,190 --> 00:58:29,680

individual singularity choosing the

1372

00:58:35,670 --> 00:58:32,200

truth about the reality of the now

1373

00:58:39,349 --> 00:58:35,680

fantastic times guys oh yeah

1374

00:58:43,030 --> 00:58:39,359

if we can get past and roxanne you know

1375

00:58:46,069 --> 00:58:43,040

the words need to be listened to

1376

00:58:49,430 --> 00:58:46,079

uh what you just said and but that

1377

00:58:52,309 --> 00:58:49,440

we need to get past the

1378

00:58:53,510 --> 00:58:52,319

the dividedness the divisiveness the

1379

00:58:55,589 --> 00:58:53,520

anger

1380

00:58:56,710 --> 00:58:55,599

that that has developed because we got

1381

00:58:59,990 --> 00:58:56,720

sucked into it

1382

00:59:01,910 --> 00:59:00,000

very quickly i mean very quickly and

1383

00:59:05,270 --> 00:59:01,920

the the divisiveness in this country

1384

00:59:08,390 --> 00:59:05,280

before was something that we enjoyed

1385

00:59:09,190 --> 00:59:08,400

we liked being different you know it was

1386

00:59:11,430 --> 00:59:09,200

okay

1387

00:59:13,349 --> 00:59:11,440

that's what this country was built on

1388

00:59:16,789 --> 00:59:13,359

now

1389

00:59:19,990 --> 00:59:16,799

being divided is anger and hate yes

1390

00:59:20,710 --> 00:59:20,000

it's crazy and and it happened so fast

1391

00:59:23,030 --> 00:59:20,720

and i

1392

00:59:23,910 --> 00:59:23,040

i i think that we're going to wake up

1393

00:59:28,470 --> 00:59:23,920

from that i

1394

00:59:30,870 --> 00:59:28,480

i really do um i think we're waking up

1395

00:59:32,069 --> 00:59:30,880

i think it's current it's not an outcome

1396

00:59:34,549 --> 00:59:32,079

i agree

1397

00:59:36,789 --> 00:59:34,559

with the fantastic part yeah i feel it

1398

00:59:38,950 --> 00:59:36,799

too we're writing the meat potatoes yeah

1399

00:59:39,990 --> 00:59:38,960

i feel it too roxanne we got to get you

1400

00:59:41,990 --> 00:59:40,000

back on the show

1401

00:59:45,349 --> 00:59:42,000

and i'll reach out to you and uh let's

1402

00:59:47,030 --> 00:59:45,359

uh let's make something happen

1403

00:59:48,470 --> 00:59:47,040

i would like that and i just wanted to

1404

00:59:49,750 --> 00:59:48,480

say hey and thanks uh

1405

00:59:51,510 --> 00:59:49,760

thanks for what you do we'll talk on the

1406

00:59:53,109 --> 00:59:51,520

next now yeah yeah thank you so much

1407

00:59:55,270 --> 00:59:53,119

roxanne great to hear your voice my

1408

00:59:58,870 --> 00:59:55,280

friend

1409

01:00:02,230 --> 00:59:58,880

right on that's roxanne swainhart

1410

01:00:06,150 --> 01:00:02,240

and roxanne chandler uh

1411

01:00:09,430 --> 01:00:06,160

featured uh uh in in reuben langdon's

1412

01:00:11,829 --> 01:00:09,440

uh series but uh a great channel and was

1413

01:00:14,710 --> 01:00:11,839

on with this many many years ago

1414

01:00:16,549 --> 01:00:14,720

um but there you go uh roxanne yeah

1415

01:00:17,589 --> 01:00:16,559

absolutely we've got to get you back on

1416

01:00:21,510 --> 01:00:17,599

the show

1417

01:00:24,470 --> 01:00:21,520

and uh just you just reminded me we will

1418

01:00:26,069 --> 01:00:24,480

make it happen this is fade to black i

1419

01:00:27,829 --> 01:00:26,079

am your host jimmy church

1420

01:00:30,150 --> 01:00:27,839

i'm going to take a quick break tonight

1421

01:00:33,750 --> 01:00:30,160

is fader night it is

1422

01:00:34,950 --> 01:00:33,760

open lines all night long

1423

01:00:36,630 --> 01:00:34,960

all right so if you're on hold stay

1424

01:00:37,030 --> 01:00:36,640

right there when i come back i'm gonna

1425

01:00:41,030 --> 01:00:37,040

have

1426

01:00:44,069 --> 01:00:41,040

chuck and cara on the line so stand by

1427

01:00:45,349 --> 01:00:44,079

i'm gonna make that happen too as well

1428

01:00:47,750 --> 01:00:45,359

this is fade to black i'm here with

1429

01:00:55,850 --> 01:00:47,760

jimmy church i'll be right back after

1430

01:00:56,380 --> 01:00:55,860

this short break stay with us

1431

01:01:04,549 --> 01:00:56,390

[Applause]

1432

01:01:06,870 --> 01:01:04,559

[Music]

1433

01:01:09,109 --> 01:01:06,880

this is faded black with jimmy church on

1434

01:01:14,069 --> 01:01:09,119

the game changer radio network

1435

01:01:16,549 --> 01:01:14,079

and kgra the global radio alliance

1436

01:01:17,589 --> 01:01:16,559

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1437

01:01:21,990 --> 01:01:17,599

station

1438

01:01:23,990 --> 01:01:22,000

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1439

01:01:25,670 --> 01:01:24,000

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1440

01:01:27,910 --> 01:01:25,680

best-selling author and the founder of

1441

01:01:29,829 --> 01:01:27,920

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

1442

01:01:31,270 --> 01:01:29,839

my team we have built a all new content

1443

01:01:32,870 --> 01:01:31,280

streaming tv platform

1444

01:01:34,789 --> 01:01:32,880

designed with every family member in

1445

01:01:36,069 --> 01:01:34,799

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1446

01:01:37,589 --> 01:01:36,079

the world and attend lectures and

1447

01:01:38,710 --> 01:01:37,599

workshops from your favorite speakers

1448

01:01:41,349 --> 01:01:38,720

but weren't able to

1449

01:01:41,990 --> 01:01:41,359

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1450

01:01:43,670 --> 01:01:42,000

tv

1451

01:01:45,589 --> 01:01:43,680

there are dozens of workshops and

1452

01:01:47,670 --> 01:01:45,599

lectures from speakers you know and love

1453

01:01:49,589 --> 01:01:47,680

we have also included amazing categories

1454

01:01:51,349 --> 01:01:49,599

to assure that your consciousness is

1455

01:01:52,069 --> 01:01:51,359

entertained and elevating on a daily

1456

01:01:54,150 --> 01:01:52,079

basis

1457

01:01:55,349 --> 01:01:54,160

amazing interviews ancient history

1458

01:01:57,349 --> 01:01:55,359

ascension knowledge

1459

01:01:58,470 --> 01:01:57,359

wisdom teachings documentaries

1460

01:02:00,710 --> 01:01:58,480

conspiracies

1461

01:02:03,430 --> 01:02:00,720

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1462

01:02:05,510 --> 01:02:03,440

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1463

01:02:07,670 --> 01:02:05,520

much more to start your free trial on

1464

01:02:09,829 --> 01:02:07,680

any mobile device or computer surf to

1465

01:02:11,589 --> 01:02:09,839

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1466

01:02:14,710 --> 01:02:11,599

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1467

01:02:18,829 --> 01:02:14,720

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1468

01:02:19,990 --> 01:02:18,839

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1469

01:02:23,190 --> 01:02:20,000

today

1470

01:02:25,589 --> 01:02:23,200

listen i know and you know that you've

1471

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:25,599

always wanted your first crystal skull

1472

01:02:29,990 --> 01:02:27,839

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1473

01:02:31,750 --> 01:02:30,000

but you just don't know where to go to

1474

01:02:34,470 --> 01:02:31,760

find the real thing

1475

01:02:36,470 --> 01:02:34,480

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1476

01:02:38,870 --> 01:02:36,480

the crystalskull.com

1477

01:02:40,870 --> 01:02:38,880

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1478

01:02:42,390 --> 01:02:40,880

of the most respected ancient crystal

1479

01:02:44,069 --> 01:02:42,400

skulls in the world

1480

01:02:46,309 --> 01:02:44,079

all of her unique skulls have been

1481

01:02:48,230 --> 01:02:46,319

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1482

01:02:50,549 --> 01:02:48,240

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1483

01:02:52,710 --> 01:02:50,559

finest gemstone and materials

1484

01:02:55,270 --> 01:02:52,720

imprinting is the process of receiving

1485

01:02:56,789 --> 01:02:55,280

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1486

01:02:59,829 --> 01:02:56,799

or master computer

1487

01:03:01,589 --> 01:02:59,839

einstein the ancient crystal skull

1488

01:03:05,309 --> 01:03:01,599

to see carolyn's current collection of

1489

01:03:06,950 --> 01:03:05,319

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1490

01:03:08,950 --> 01:03:06,960

einsteinthecrystalskull.com or click on

1491

01:03:11,349 --> 01:03:08,960

the banner over on our site

1492

01:03:12,710 --> 01:03:11,359

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1493

01:03:15,829 --> 01:03:12,720

at checkout to receive

1494

01:03:16,630 --> 01:03:15,839

10 off of your order today that's promo

1495

01:03:19,190 --> 01:03:16,640

code

1496

01:03:20,470 --> 01:03:19,200

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1497

01:03:25,990 --> 01:03:20,480

skull is easy

1498

01:03:30,710 --> 01:03:28,069

when you take the beans from central

1499

01:03:31,990 --> 01:03:30,720

america with dashes of indonesian and

1500

01:03:34,230 --> 01:03:32,000

african mixed in

1501

01:03:35,589 --> 01:03:34,240

and then roasted to the dark side of

1502

01:03:38,870 --> 01:03:35,599

fade to black

1503

01:03:41,829 --> 01:03:38,880

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1504

01:03:42,549 --> 01:03:41,839

introducing the fade to black blend from

1505

01:03:48,069 --> 01:03:42,559

river moon

1506

01:03:48,549 --> 01:03:48,079

customized roast was created for the

1507

01:03:51,750 --> 01:03:48,559

love

1508

01:03:54,549 --> 01:03:51,760

of fade to black the alchemy of

1509

01:03:55,750 --> 01:03:54,559

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1510

01:03:59,430 --> 01:03:55,760

is in every sip

1511

01:04:00,870 --> 01:03:59,440

of this full-bodied dark java i need my

1512

01:04:03,430 --> 01:04:00,880

coffee doc

1513

01:04:04,390 --> 01:04:03,440

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1514

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:04,400

highlights

1515

01:04:08,950 --> 01:04:06,960

just like the bunker leaning further

1516

01:04:11,589 --> 01:04:08,960

into the darkness of the roast

1517

01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:11,599

is fade to black blend from river moon

1518

01:04:14,270 --> 01:04:12,480

coffee

1519

01:04:16,230 --> 01:04:14,280

just click on the banner at

1520

01:04:16,630 --> 01:04:16,240

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1521

01:04:21,109 --> 01:04:16,640

code

1522

01:04:31,349 --> 01:04:21,119

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1523

01:04:35,109 --> 01:04:33,190

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1524

01:04:35,670 --> 01:04:35,119

planet and you're listening to my good

1525

01:04:38,549 --> 01:04:35,680

friend

1526
01:04:41,270 --> 01:04:38,559
jimmy church fade to black on the game

1527
01:04:44,390 --> 01:04:41,280
changer network and the kgra digital

1528
01:04:47,470 --> 01:04:44,400
broadcast station

1529
01:04:48,630 --> 01:04:47,480
this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1530
01:04:51,670 --> 01:04:48,640
jimmychurchradio.com

1531
01:04:52,870 --> 01:04:51,680
don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1532
01:04:54,630 --> 01:04:52,880
i'm adrian grenier

1533
01:04:59,190 --> 01:04:54,640
and this is ari gold we're the honey

1534
01:05:03,190 --> 01:05:01,510
hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1535
01:05:05,430 --> 01:05:03,200
we're the honey brothers

1536
01:05:07,029 --> 01:05:05,440
and you're listening to jimmy church a

1537
01:05:08,710 --> 01:05:07,039
revolution

1538
01:05:10,630 --> 01:05:08,720

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1539

01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:10,640

and you can become an official fate or

1540

01:05:17,270 --> 01:05:12,960

not by just going to our membership

1541

01:05:19,270 --> 01:05:17,280

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1542

01:05:20,789 --> 01:05:19,280

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1543

01:05:22,630 --> 01:05:20,799

conscious life expo

1544

01:05:24,789 --> 01:05:22,640

and you're listening to fade to black

1545

01:05:27,109 --> 01:05:24,799

with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1546

01:05:28,109 --> 01:05:27,119

pony record for the best astrological

1547

01:05:31,750 --> 01:05:28,119

chart since

1548

01:05:33,430 --> 01:05:31,760

1963. true story

1549

01:05:35,109 --> 01:05:33,440

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1550

01:05:36,549 --> 01:05:35,119

report and you're listening to jimmy

1551

01:05:38,309 --> 01:05:36,559

church on fade to black

1552

01:05:41,029 --> 01:05:38,319

across the globe on the game changer

1553

01:05:50,970 --> 01:05:41,039

radio network and the one and only kgra

1554

01:06:02,789 --> 01:05:50,980

radio the planet

1555

01:06:06,309 --> 01:06:04,789

welcome back fade to black i am your

1556

01:06:08,950 --> 01:06:06,319

host jimmy church

1557

01:06:09,750 --> 01:06:08,960

tonight is fader night open lines all

1558

01:06:13,029 --> 01:06:09,760

night long

1559

01:06:17,750 --> 01:06:13,039

but it's not just another

1560

01:06:21,430 --> 01:06:17,760

fader night it is

1561

01:06:24,470 --> 01:06:21,440

because on the line right now i have got

1562

01:06:26,309 --> 01:06:24,480

chuck and cara elliott guys how you

1563

01:06:29,430 --> 01:06:26,319

doing

1564

01:06:31,510 --> 01:06:29,440

hi this is tara uh jimmy

1565

01:06:33,349 --> 01:06:31,520

or is it okay that we're on speakerphone

1566

01:06:33,910 --> 01:06:33,359

this one time or do you need to talk to

1567

01:06:36,390 --> 01:06:33,920

us

1568

01:06:38,470 --> 01:06:36,400

off speakerphone you guys you guys can

1569

01:06:41,589 --> 01:06:38,480

do whatever the heck you want

1570

01:06:45,029 --> 01:06:41,599

my man oh man

1571

01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:45,039

well i i talked to you about

1572

01:06:48,309 --> 01:06:47,520

let me let kara say something for you

1573

01:06:51,349 --> 01:06:48,319

all right

1574

01:06:55,589 --> 01:06:51,359

timmy hi kara listen listen

1575

01:06:58,789 --> 01:06:55,599

i'm going to hand you the show

1576

01:07:01,109 --> 01:06:58,799

right now cara this is all about you

1577

01:07:04,710 --> 01:07:01,119

what's going on

1578

01:07:06,390 --> 01:07:04,720

well it's unimaginable

1579

01:07:07,910 --> 01:07:06,400

to be in the position that we're in

1580

01:07:12,069 --> 01:07:07,920

right now

1581

01:07:15,990 --> 01:07:12,079

well i'm looking at the clock it's 1105

1582

01:07:19,829 --> 01:07:16,000

where we're at and i'm supposed to go in

1583

01:07:22,069 --> 01:07:19,839

for a heart transplant

1584

01:07:24,150 --> 01:07:22,079

sometime after 12 o'clock which happens

1585

01:07:27,510 --> 01:07:24,160

to be my mom's birthday

1586

01:07:31,029 --> 01:07:27,520

uh the 14th and this whole thing is

1587

01:07:34,870 --> 01:07:31,039

just mind-blowing

1588

01:07:37,270 --> 01:07:34,880

mind-blowing i'm gonna cry i'm gonna cry

1589

01:07:38,470 --> 01:07:37,280

i'm gonna cry i'm gonna cry i'm gonna

1590

01:07:41,750 --> 01:07:38,480

hold back the tears

1591

01:07:45,109 --> 01:07:41,760

they are coming out um let them out

1592

01:07:45,990 --> 01:07:45,119

listen listen this is such a special

1593

01:07:49,029 --> 01:07:46,000

moment

1594

01:07:52,390 --> 01:07:49,039

for you too and i

1595

01:07:59,910 --> 01:07:52,400

i can't imagine the joy

1596

01:08:07,990 --> 01:08:03,589

a heart transplant in 55

1597

01:08:09,510 --> 01:08:08,000

minutes yeah yeah and now jimmy i i have

1598

01:08:11,990 --> 01:08:09,520

to say something

1599

01:08:13,029 --> 01:08:12,000

because tara said it so i'm i'm gonna

1600

01:08:15,190 --> 01:08:13,039

say it

1601
01:08:16,870 --> 01:08:15,200
she while the surgeons ring you were

1602
01:08:18,789 --> 01:08:16,880
talking to us about an hour ago

1603
01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:18,799
getting us ready for the whole process

1604
01:08:22,550 --> 01:08:20,880
with my view she's already had a

1605
01:08:25,269 --> 01:08:22,560
quadruple bypass

1606
01:08:27,669 --> 01:08:25,279
15 years ago so we're unfortunately

1607
01:08:31,590 --> 01:08:27,679
experienced with this but whatever

1608
01:08:34,149 --> 01:08:31,600
tara once she said it from the doctor so

1609
01:08:36,229 --> 01:08:34,159
she can't tell me to shut up chuck she

1610
01:08:38,070 --> 01:08:36,239
asked the doctor she's like can you get

1611
01:08:40,070 --> 01:08:38,080
a picture of me cut wide open

1612
01:08:41,990 --> 01:08:40,080
or can you at least get a picture of my

1613
01:08:45,189 --> 01:08:42,000

old heart

1614

01:08:48,070 --> 01:08:45,199

i was like what all right

1615

01:08:50,070 --> 01:08:48,080

you said it i thought he was going to

1616

01:08:51,349 --> 01:08:50,080

tell you that i asked him to put a rose

1617

01:08:55,269 --> 01:08:51,359

quartz

1618

01:08:57,990 --> 01:08:55,279

in the room because crystals are awesome

1619

01:08:58,870 --> 01:08:58,000

yes yes and then i want them to play

1620

01:09:00,260 --> 01:08:58,880

reggae music

1621

01:09:03,110 --> 01:09:00,270

but i guess

1622

01:09:06,870 --> 01:09:03,120

[Laughter]

1623

01:09:10,229 --> 01:09:06,880

oh man you wanted some bob marley huh

1624

01:09:13,430 --> 01:09:10,239

i absolutely do yeah that is so cool

1625

01:09:16,070 --> 01:09:13,440

that is so cool and uh

1626

01:09:16,709 --> 01:09:16,080

is there right now is there a nurse or a

1627

01:09:21,990 --> 01:09:16,719

doctor

1628

01:09:25,189 --> 01:09:23,430

i would love to get one of them on the

1629

01:09:29,030 --> 01:09:25,199

air they they they

1630

01:09:31,590 --> 01:09:29,040

are as excited as you guys are

1631

01:09:33,990 --> 01:09:31,600

well see i can't get too excited because

1632

01:09:35,510 --> 01:09:34,000

it messes up my heart

1633

01:09:36,719 --> 01:09:35,520

you're not going to worry about that in

1634

01:09:38,950 --> 01:09:36,729

a few hours so

1635

01:09:42,149 --> 01:09:38,960

[Laughter]

1636

01:09:45,189 --> 01:09:42,159

right now now um uh cara d

1637

01:09:48,550 --> 01:09:45,199

hey jimmy uh here's my favorite

1638

01:09:51,189 --> 01:09:48,560

nurse rodneya what's your name

1639

01:09:52,309 --> 01:09:51,199

what's your name what's your name my

1640

01:09:55,030 --> 01:09:52,319

name is rania

1641

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:55,040

but i go by nia hi mia listen you're

1642

01:10:00,070 --> 01:09:56,880

live on the air right now

1643

01:10:03,030 --> 01:10:00,080

uh to about 250 000

1644

01:10:05,110 --> 01:10:03,040

people so is it okay if you're on the

1645

01:10:08,149 --> 01:10:05,120

air with us

1646

01:10:08,870 --> 01:10:08,159

yes fine okay i was just telling karen

1647

01:10:11,430 --> 01:10:08,880

chuck

1648

01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:11,440

that the staff there you and and

1649

01:10:14,950 --> 01:10:12,640

everybody else

1650

01:10:16,950 --> 01:10:14,960

you guys have to be just as excited as

1651

01:10:20,149 --> 01:10:16,960

they are this is a pretty big deal

1652

01:10:22,229 --> 01:10:20,159

isn't it yeah yeah we're trying to stay

1653

01:10:25,030 --> 01:10:22,239

we're trying to stay cool but it's just

1654

01:10:28,070 --> 01:10:25,040

hard we're so excited for her

1655

01:10:31,110 --> 01:10:28,080

mia thank you so much and listen uh

1656

01:10:32,229 --> 01:10:31,120

uh kara and chuck are very special and

1657

01:10:35,910 --> 01:10:32,239

they have a huge

1658

01:10:38,950 --> 01:10:35,920

family uh around the world that has been

1659

01:10:42,070 --> 01:10:38,960

going through this with them uh

1660

01:10:44,470 --> 01:10:42,080

as a family as a radio family uh

1661

01:10:45,110 --> 01:10:44,480

together and this is a very special

1662

01:10:47,270 --> 01:10:45,120

night

1663

01:10:48,870 --> 01:10:47,280

and i'm not going to keep you guys up

1664

01:10:51,270 --> 01:10:48,880

for too much longer

1665

01:10:52,470 --> 01:10:51,280

uh i realize uh that things are about to

1666

01:10:54,950 --> 01:10:52,480

kick off there but

1667

01:10:55,910 --> 01:10:54,960

mia thank you for everything that you

1668

01:10:58,070 --> 01:10:55,920

and the team

1669

01:10:59,270 --> 01:10:58,080

there has done for those two they're

1670

01:11:00,870 --> 01:10:59,280

very special to us

1671

01:11:03,510 --> 01:11:00,880

thank you and thank you for taking the

1672

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:03,520

time it's so easy no

1673

01:11:06,950 --> 01:11:05,760

problem we have so much fun together

1674

01:11:09,830 --> 01:11:06,960

actually

1675

01:11:11,189 --> 01:11:09,840

if i'm gonna ask her if i can share a

1676

01:11:14,149 --> 01:11:11,199

little practical joke

1677

01:11:16,550 --> 01:11:14,159

okay i like pulling it on her yesterday

1678

01:11:19,590 --> 01:11:16,560

it's super funny you guys will like it

1679

01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:19,600

what what what did you guys do i'm not

1680

01:11:22,950 --> 01:11:20,400

gonna tell you

1681

01:11:30,070 --> 01:11:22,960

you'll have to see okay you'll have to

1682

01:11:33,669 --> 01:11:32,390

i look forward to it mia thank you so

1683

01:11:37,110 --> 01:11:33,679

much

1684

01:11:41,430 --> 01:11:37,120

no problem all right thank you guys and

1685

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:41,440

fate or nods are awesome

1686

01:11:47,430 --> 01:11:44,880

listen uh you guys have a lot to do

1687

01:11:49,110 --> 01:11:47,440

so our prayers and our thoughts are with

1688

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:49,120

you you're not gonna need it but our

1689

01:11:55,030 --> 01:11:51,120

prayers and thoughts are with you

1690

01:11:59,750 --> 01:11:55,040

and i can't wait for the next phone call

1691

01:12:03,030 --> 01:11:59,760

okay all right now listen

1692

01:12:06,310 --> 01:12:03,040

listen thank you listen

1693

01:12:09,510 --> 01:12:06,320

yeah go ahead go backly tappy

1694

01:12:13,270 --> 01:12:09,520

go backward yeah

1695

01:12:16,790 --> 01:12:13,280

hey kara kara yeah

1696

01:12:16,800 --> 01:12:24,630

right go exactly definitely

1697

01:12:29,990 --> 01:12:28,149

have fun tonight be safe be well

1698

01:12:31,590 --> 01:12:30,000

and we'll check in with you guys over

1699

01:12:34,149 --> 01:12:31,600

the weekend

1700

01:12:38,950 --> 01:12:34,159

that's so fun today thank you thank you

1701
01:12:45,430 --> 01:12:42,550
not nathan love you good night

1702
01:12:46,709 --> 01:12:45,440
bye guys that is absolutely incredible i

1703
01:12:49,590 --> 01:12:46,719
do not

1704
01:12:49,990 --> 01:12:49,600
uh uh i don't want to take away any more

1705
01:12:53,510 --> 01:12:50,000
time

1706
01:12:56,709 --> 01:12:53,520
45 minutes from now

1707
01:12:58,149 --> 01:12:56,719
cara is going to get a new heart a heart

1708
01:13:02,830 --> 01:12:58,159
transplant

1709
01:13:04,870 --> 01:13:02,840
and uh wow wow wow that's just

1710
01:13:08,709 --> 01:13:04,880
incredible

1711
01:13:10,870 --> 01:13:08,719
okay uh i don't even uh

1712
01:13:11,990 --> 01:13:10,880
i don't even know how to follow that up

1713
01:13:15,350 --> 01:13:12,000

but uh

1714

01:13:18,470 --> 01:13:15,360

wow and and this is the thing is

1715

01:13:22,149 --> 01:13:18,480

that uh those two

1716

01:13:25,350 --> 01:13:22,159

have been very open uh with all of us

1717

01:13:27,590 --> 01:13:25,360

on what they have been going through and

1718

01:13:28,470 --> 01:13:27,600

they got the good news and this is the

1719

01:13:31,510 --> 01:13:28,480

thing

1720

01:13:34,470 --> 01:13:31,520

when the good news comes down it's like

1721

01:13:36,550 --> 01:13:34,480

bam bam bam bam that's it and that they

1722

01:13:39,910 --> 01:13:36,560

got the news yesterday

1723

01:13:41,270 --> 01:13:39,920

uh she's in today and that's that's how

1724

01:13:44,709 --> 01:13:41,280

quick this happens

1725

01:13:48,070 --> 01:13:44,719

and for them to share that with us uh

1726

01:13:51,590 --> 01:13:48,080

what what what can i say wow well

1727

01:13:53,189 --> 01:13:51,600

rita and i uh to you uh karen chuck

1728

01:13:55,750 --> 01:13:53,199

i know that you guys are listening right

1729

01:13:56,709 --> 01:13:55,760

now um it's going to be an amazing

1730

01:14:00,070 --> 01:13:56,719

evening

1731

01:14:00,950 --> 01:14:00,080

and i i just uh what what i can't

1732

01:14:03,990 --> 01:14:00,960

imagine

1733

01:14:06,550 --> 01:14:04,000

the excitement the

1734

01:14:08,310 --> 01:14:06,560

vibe that is going down with those two

1735

01:14:10,950 --> 01:14:08,320

right now so there you go

1736

01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:10,960

what a great fader night let's go back

1737

01:14:15,830 --> 01:14:12,400

to the phones hi you're live on fade to

1738

01:14:19,830 --> 01:14:15,840

black who's calling

1739

01:14:21,669 --> 01:14:19,840

you're live yes jimmy this is trevor

1740

01:14:23,590 --> 01:14:21,679

from the east coast brother man over

1741

01:14:26,790 --> 01:14:23,600

here in jersey just saying hey

1742

01:14:28,550 --> 01:14:26,800

hey trevor is everything good

1743

01:14:29,830 --> 01:14:28,560

everything's good over here just want to

1744

01:14:33,189 --> 01:14:29,840

say uh hang

1745

01:14:33,590 --> 01:14:33,199

on i'm 24. and fast times at richmond

1746

01:14:35,750 --> 01:14:33,600

high

1747

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:35,760

is probably one of my favorite movies

1748

01:14:39,110 --> 01:14:36,719

man so

1749

01:14:40,709 --> 01:14:39,120

it's still a great classic brother yeah

1750

01:14:42,149 --> 01:14:40,719

you're right about that trevor every

1751

01:14:44,630 --> 01:14:42,159

time it's on

1752

01:14:47,270 --> 01:14:44,640

i have the dvd i have the making of the

1753

01:14:50,790 --> 01:14:47,280

film i have the anniversary edition

1754

01:14:54,950 --> 01:14:50,800

i have it on uh recorded

1755

01:14:57,189 --> 01:14:54,960

um and uh so and whenever it's on

1756

01:14:58,390 --> 01:14:57,199

but i check in with fast times probably

1757

01:15:01,189 --> 01:14:58,400

once a month

1758

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:01,199

i just gotta do it i just gotta do it i

1759

01:15:04,310 --> 01:15:03,440

haven't seen it in years but i'd love to

1760

01:15:06,790 --> 01:15:04,320

watch it again

1761

01:15:07,750 --> 01:15:06,800

yeah why um i just wanna say uh i'm an

1762

01:15:09,990 --> 01:15:07,760

early listener

1763

01:15:11,750 --> 01:15:10,000

but i love all the shows and i really

1764

01:15:12,390 --> 01:15:11,760

appreciate all the the stuff you've been

1765

01:15:14,390 --> 01:15:12,400

doing

1766

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:14,400

and uh i'm gonna keep fading to black

1767

01:15:17,669 --> 01:15:15,840

every time you run out of brother man

1768

01:15:19,430 --> 01:15:17,679

appreciate it thank you trevor and go

1769

01:15:21,430 --> 01:15:19,440

back lee tappy

1770

01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:21,440

go beckley's happy thank you man what

1771

01:15:25,189 --> 01:15:23,440

you're doing yeah thank you trevor i

1772

01:15:26,950 --> 01:15:25,199

really appreciate that

1773

01:15:28,630 --> 01:15:26,960

and go watch fast times at ridgemont

1774

01:15:29,590 --> 01:15:28,640

high tonight after the show go back lee

1775

01:15:33,750 --> 01:15:29,600

tappy

1776

01:15:35,669 --> 01:15:33,760

and uh what a special night

1777

01:15:36,950 --> 01:15:35,679

on the show uh thank you for that phone

1778

01:15:40,630 --> 01:15:36,960

call trevor i

1779

01:15:42,310 --> 01:15:40,640

really really appreciate that and uh

1780

01:15:44,950 --> 01:15:42,320

i don't even know where to go now where

1781

01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:44,960

do we go no way to follow that phone

1782

01:15:49,110 --> 01:15:45,679

call

1783

01:15:53,830 --> 01:15:52,149

that's from mike he he can't uh you

1784

01:15:55,270 --> 01:15:53,840

can't follow that but let's see

1785

01:15:58,390 --> 01:15:55,280

how you're live i'm fade to black who's

1786

01:16:02,870 --> 01:15:58,400

calling hey jimmy what's up this is pat

1787

01:16:05,030 --> 01:16:02,880

hey pat how are you pretty good man

1788

01:16:06,630 --> 01:16:05,040

hey i figured i'd call in and go ahead

1789

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:06,640

and let you know

1790

01:16:12,229 --> 01:16:10,000

what started my path on

1791

01:16:14,070 --> 01:16:12,239

getting into all the you know stuff

1792

01:16:17,669 --> 01:16:14,080

we're into

1793

01:16:19,189 --> 01:16:17,679

what was it well i've only told a

1794

01:16:21,030 --> 01:16:19,199

handful of people this

1795

01:16:22,310 --> 01:16:21,040

kind of trippy but i think i was about

1796

01:16:24,310 --> 01:16:22,320

18 years old

1797

01:16:26,070 --> 01:16:24,320

went to my first psychic fair that's

1798

01:16:28,310 --> 01:16:26,080

what they called them back then now

1799

01:16:30,310 --> 01:16:28,320

they do ufo conference but anyway so i

1800

01:16:33,430 --> 01:16:30,320

went to a psychic fair

1801

01:16:34,870 --> 01:16:33,440

and the girl that took me she's like oh

1802

01:16:36,470 --> 01:16:34,880

you got to get some crystals and of

1803

01:16:38,790 --> 01:16:36,480

course at that time i wasn't into stuff

1804

01:16:41,350 --> 01:16:38,800

i was like yeah okay

1805

01:16:42,310 --> 01:16:41,360

so she picks out three amethyst little

1806

01:16:43,750 --> 01:16:42,320

crystals

1807

01:16:45,270 --> 01:16:43,760

and i was like all right she goes now

1808

01:16:46,709 --> 01:16:45,280

take these home and when you get home

1809

01:16:48,470 --> 01:16:46,719

try to meditate with them i've never

1810

01:16:51,270 --> 01:16:48,480

meditated done none of that i was like

1811

01:16:51,990 --> 01:16:51,280

okay you know you'll do a lot of stuff

1812

01:16:55,110 --> 01:16:52,000

for girls

1813

01:16:58,149 --> 01:16:55,120

you know what i'm saying so

1814

01:16:59,510 --> 01:16:58,159

i get home i lay down

1815

01:17:01,669 --> 01:16:59,520

put them on my third eye because that's

1816

01:17:02,709 --> 01:17:01,679

where she told me to put them and i laid

1817

01:17:05,990 --> 01:17:02,719

there

1818

01:17:08,790 --> 01:17:06,000

and probably for

1819

01:17:10,470 --> 01:17:08,800

i don't know a good half hour 45 minutes

1820

01:17:11,510 --> 01:17:10,480

i laid there and i'm like man this isn't

1821

01:17:13,990 --> 01:17:11,520

working

1822

01:17:15,110 --> 01:17:14,000

i thought this is stupid so i put him

1823

01:17:17,910 --> 01:17:15,120

back behind me

1824

01:17:19,030 --> 01:17:17,920

well i laid there for a few minutes now

1825

01:17:22,149 --> 01:17:19,040

here's where we go

1826

01:17:23,590 --> 01:17:22,159

fun time right i laid there all of a

1827

01:17:25,510 --> 01:17:23,600

sudden

1828

01:17:26,790 --> 01:17:25,520

i i don't know if you've ever done acid

1829

01:17:29,830 --> 01:17:26,800

or whatever but

1830

01:17:32,709 --> 01:17:29,840

let's just say i might have and

1831

01:17:34,310 --> 01:17:32,719

when i was i don't know i can't explain

1832

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:34,320

where i was what was going on

1833

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:36,960

it was like pitch black then all of a

1834

01:17:40,149 --> 01:17:38,000

sudden i seen

1835

01:17:41,669 --> 01:17:40,159

colors that were real not like what we

1836

01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:41,679

see i mean that's the only way i can

1837

01:17:46,950 --> 01:17:43,280

explain it they were so

1838

01:17:48,229 --> 01:17:46,960

real and i seen the colors they were

1839

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:48,239

like

1840

01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:50,239

you know how the oreo belt or what do

1841

01:17:53,590 --> 01:17:52,080

you call that doria bella out

1842

01:17:55,270 --> 01:17:53,600

the green thing up in the north pole you

1843

01:17:58,390 --> 01:17:55,280

know yes

1844

01:17:59,750 --> 01:17:58,400

orioles whatever i can't say it anyway

1845

01:18:01,830 --> 01:17:59,760

it was kind of like that so i start

1846

01:18:04,390 --> 01:18:01,840

seeing all these different colors and

1847

01:18:04,870 --> 01:18:04,400

all of a sudden i hear music and it's

1848

01:18:08,390 --> 01:18:04,880

all

1849

01:18:11,350 --> 01:18:08,400

blended together it's like the music and

1850

01:18:13,110 --> 01:18:11,360

the colors and everything were just man

1851

01:18:15,430 --> 01:18:13,120

it was just really

1852

01:18:16,229 --> 01:18:15,440

weird i can't even words can't even put

1853

01:18:19,590 --> 01:18:16,239

in where i

1854

01:18:21,990 --> 01:18:19,600

it was so real this world's not real

1855

01:18:23,350 --> 01:18:22,000

compared to what i was seeing so anyway

1856

01:18:25,590 --> 01:18:23,360

so i'm sitting there and all of a sudden

1857

01:18:27,750 --> 01:18:25,600

i realized i'm going wow this is wicked

1858

01:18:29,189 --> 01:18:27,760

and i'm hearing this music i'm

1859

01:18:31,669 --> 01:18:29,199

everything's just really whacked out and

1860

01:18:34,149 --> 01:18:31,679

all of a sudden i hear you have a friend

1861

01:18:35,830 --> 01:18:34,159

and when i heard that i thought what and

1862

01:18:36,149 --> 01:18:35,840

when i said what all of a sudden it was

1863

01:18:38,390 --> 01:18:36,159

like

1864

01:18:39,430 --> 01:18:38,400

boom all of a sudden i woke up my eyes

1865

01:18:41,910 --> 01:18:39,440

were like i mean i

1866

01:18:42,870 --> 01:18:41,920

boom my eyes were awake and i laid there

1867

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:42,880

and i thought what the hell just

1868

01:18:47,590 --> 01:18:44,560

happened

1869

01:18:49,830 --> 01:18:47,600

and man jimmy no crap turned around

1870

01:18:52,149 --> 01:18:49,840

looked at the clock and it was an hour

1871

01:18:53,990 --> 01:18:52,159

and a half later

1872

01:18:55,669 --> 01:18:54,000

it seemed like it took 30 seconds for

1873

01:18:56,950 --> 01:18:55,679

that to happen but like

1874

01:18:58,310 --> 01:18:56,960

hypothetically let's say it was three

1875

01:19:00,229 --> 01:18:58,320

o'clock when i looked at the clocks that

1876

01:19:02,709 --> 01:19:00,239

i'm back behind me the crystals

1877

01:19:04,390 --> 01:19:02,719

then all of a sudden like i said i felt

1878

01:19:05,669 --> 01:19:04,400

like 30 seconds that happened but it was

1879

01:19:07,189 --> 01:19:05,679

an hour and a half later man because i

1880

01:19:08,790 --> 01:19:07,199

looked at the clock it was like 4 30 and

1881

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:08,800

i was like what the hell just happened

1882

01:19:12,950 --> 01:19:11,920

i never told nobody that ever because i

1883

01:19:15,350 --> 01:19:12,960

thought man

1884

01:19:17,110 --> 01:19:15,360

i think i'm going insane right that's

1885

01:19:18,870 --> 01:19:17,120

what sent me down my path man

1886

01:19:20,630 --> 01:19:18,880

on all my ghost stories i've told you

1887

01:19:22,310 --> 01:19:20,640

and all the you know the lady that came

1888

01:19:23,270 --> 01:19:22,320

in me and all that that's what started

1889

01:19:24,870 --> 01:19:23,280

it right there

1890

01:19:26,470 --> 01:19:24,880

that was the first time anything ever

1891

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:26,480

happened i mean i had the ghost thing

1892

01:19:30,630 --> 01:19:28,000

happen when i was younger but

1893

01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:30,640

that was the first time that i had

1894

01:19:33,030 --> 01:19:31,520

anything

1895

01:19:34,950 --> 01:19:33,040

personal you know what i'm saying that

1896

01:19:38,390 --> 01:19:34,960

was me

1897

01:19:40,390 --> 01:19:38,400

and you don't and see because i've said

1898

01:19:42,229 --> 01:19:40,400

you've heard me say this so many times

1899

01:19:42,950 --> 01:19:42,239

you know what i'm not going to share it

1900

01:19:46,470 --> 01:19:42,960

with you

1901

01:19:50,070 --> 01:19:46,480

right it's personal and you

1902

01:19:51,590 --> 01:19:50,080

have to i think the first time

1903

01:19:54,070 --> 01:19:51,600

you know the first time maybe the second

1904

01:19:57,430 --> 01:19:54,080

time you need to absorb it

1905

01:19:59,430 --> 01:19:57,440

and try to understand what is going on

1906

01:20:01,030 --> 01:19:59,440

um and while you're going through that

1907

01:20:03,510 --> 01:20:01,040

process you don't need to

1908

01:20:04,070 --> 01:20:03,520

share that with anybody it's way too

1909

01:20:07,030 --> 01:20:04,080

personal

1910

01:20:08,550 --> 01:20:07,040

oh yeah yeah oh dude i didn't i'm 50

1911

01:20:10,709 --> 01:20:08,560

i'll be 51 this year i

1912

01:20:12,470 --> 01:20:10,719

told somebody about that i think about a

1913

01:20:14,629 --> 01:20:12,480

year ago that was the first time i

1914

01:20:16,629 --> 01:20:14,639

ever said something right how many

1915

01:20:18,229 --> 01:20:16,639

crystals do you have how many crystals

1916

01:20:22,229 --> 01:20:18,239

do you have now

1917

01:20:24,870 --> 01:20:22,239

oh man i got a boatload of them

1918

01:20:26,709 --> 01:20:24,880

lisa sent me the crystal skull i've got

1919

01:20:29,110 --> 01:20:26,719

you guys sent me that um

1920

01:20:30,149 --> 01:20:29,120

are you light thoralite however you say

1921

01:20:32,709 --> 01:20:30,159

it yeah i've got

1922

01:20:33,990 --> 01:20:32,719

amethyst i've got i got my body stones

1923

01:20:35,510 --> 01:20:34,000

on me right now i've got

1924

01:20:37,990 --> 01:20:35,520

tons of crystals everywhere i've given

1925

01:20:39,590 --> 01:20:38,000

away more than i've got

1926

01:20:41,110 --> 01:20:39,600

i used to have people bring them to me

1927

01:20:43,430 --> 01:20:41,120

and give them to me and i always find

1928

01:20:47,110 --> 01:20:43,440

them a home where they need to go

1929

01:20:50,310 --> 01:20:47,120

yeah yeah i've got uh so many now

1930

01:20:52,950 --> 01:20:50,320

um and i i've said this before

1931

01:20:54,550 --> 01:20:52,960

you have to you have to well they're

1932

01:20:58,310 --> 01:20:54,560

beautiful to look at

1933

01:21:00,070 --> 01:20:58,320

but they that the energy

1934

01:21:02,310 --> 01:21:00,080

that is there and for people out there

1935

01:21:05,270 --> 01:21:02,320

that go man they don't get it right

1936

01:21:05,669 --> 01:21:05,280

okay whatever i don't i don't i don't

1937

01:21:08,950 --> 01:21:05,679

have

1938

01:21:09,510 --> 01:21:08,960

time uh to try to convince somebody or

1939

01:21:13,350 --> 01:21:09,520

anything

1940

01:21:13,990 --> 01:21:13,360

that's not my thing but once you start

1941

01:21:17,350 --> 01:21:14,000

to

1942

01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:17,360

house there

1943

01:21:24,550 --> 01:21:21,199

there are you can't you can't have them

1944

01:21:27,590 --> 01:21:24,560

uh mixed up around you and

1945

01:21:29,990 --> 01:21:27,600

in your presence you can't do that you

1946

01:21:31,510 --> 01:21:30,000

you have to strategically and we have we

1947

01:21:35,750 --> 01:21:31,520

have done just that well

1948

01:21:39,030 --> 01:21:35,760

i i keep very few here in the studio

1949

01:21:40,950 --> 01:21:39,040

i've got uh i've got some giant quartz

1950

01:21:42,310 --> 01:21:40,960

over there in the corner i've got one

1951

01:21:45,510 --> 01:21:42,320

two three four

1952

01:21:46,390 --> 01:21:45,520

five crystals small crystal skulls in

1953

01:21:47,990 --> 01:21:46,400

front of me

1954

01:21:49,510 --> 01:21:48,000

right here have you ever messed around

1955

01:21:53,669 --> 01:21:49,520

with the boji stones

1956

01:21:55,910 --> 01:21:53,679

uh yes because i'll tell you what i had

1957

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:55,920

many many people that made fun of me and

1958

01:21:58,950 --> 01:21:57,360

they just like yeah okay i'm gonna hold

1959

01:22:00,870 --> 01:21:58,960

rocks and feel energy and i'm like right

1960

01:22:02,390 --> 01:22:00,880

right all right dude hold this one in

1961

01:22:03,430 --> 01:22:02,400

this hand this one in this hand because

1962

01:22:04,950 --> 01:22:03,440

it's male and female

1963

01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:04,960

right and i'll tell you what even people

1964

01:22:07,910 --> 01:22:06,000

that didn't believe it held them and

1965

01:22:10,070 --> 01:22:07,920

they're like dude that's weird man

1966

01:22:11,590 --> 01:22:10,080

here take them back yeah yeah yeah i've

1967

01:22:12,390 --> 01:22:11,600

got i just sit there and laugh you know

1968

01:22:14,709 --> 01:22:12,400

what are you gonna do

1969

01:22:16,629 --> 01:22:14,719

i i don't have stones i have the emoji

1970

01:22:19,750 --> 01:22:16,639

rods

1971

01:22:20,149 --> 01:22:19,760

oh there you go oh yeah man they're like

1972

01:22:23,830 --> 01:22:20,159

six

1973

01:22:25,669 --> 01:22:23,840

inches long and those ones that um

1974

01:22:28,070 --> 01:22:25,679

and they're about an inch and a half

1975

01:22:30,229 --> 01:22:28,080

round

1976

01:22:32,470 --> 01:22:30,239

and a positive and negative man you put

1977

01:22:34,310 --> 01:22:32,480

one in one hand and one in the other

1978

01:22:38,550 --> 01:22:34,320

and it's crazy and this is if you get

1979

01:22:40,629 --> 01:22:38,560

them from jason um can't

1980

01:22:42,870 --> 01:22:40,639

you know what okay you can't say i get

1981

01:22:44,310 --> 01:22:42,880

it no no no no it's not that i was

1982

01:22:48,149 --> 01:22:44,320

gifted them

1983

01:22:49,430 --> 01:22:48,159

so i don't know where but now that you

1984

01:22:52,550 --> 01:22:49,440

mentioned that

1985

01:22:54,629 --> 01:22:52,560

from who gave them to me

1986

01:22:56,310 --> 01:22:54,639

the jason connection is like two steps

1987

01:22:59,510 --> 01:22:56,320

away so that's a possibility

1988

01:23:01,270 --> 01:22:59,520

i i i can't i can't say but this is

1989

01:23:04,390 --> 01:23:01,280

what's crazy with those

1990

01:23:05,990 --> 01:23:04,400

you you hold them and you you feel

1991

01:23:09,270 --> 01:23:06,000

what's going on right

1992

01:23:10,790 --> 01:23:09,280

and just as you're thinking ah switch

1993

01:23:22,310 --> 01:23:10,800

hands

1994

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:22,320

okay all right you know and close your

1995

01:23:25,830 --> 01:23:22,880

eyes

1996

01:23:27,669 --> 01:23:25,840

and mix them up and not look and then

1997

01:23:30,070 --> 01:23:27,679

and then go and you know

1998

01:23:32,070 --> 01:23:30,080

which one is in each hand it's it's it's

1999

01:23:35,510 --> 01:23:32,080

really trippy but yes yes

2000

01:23:38,149 --> 01:23:35,520

i've i've messed with them a lot

2001

01:23:40,709 --> 01:23:38,159

okay jimmy now i told you my story that

2002

01:23:43,669 --> 01:23:40,719

i didn't tell anybody for

2003

01:23:44,550 --> 01:23:43,679

many many years 30 years whatever the

2004

01:23:46,950 --> 01:23:44,560

personal one

2005

01:23:48,310 --> 01:23:46,960

so how about you just give me a little

2006

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:48,320

personal one back

2007

01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:49,520

because i'm gonna tell you what that was

2008

01:23:51,350 --> 01:23:50,960

some scary stuff when that happened but

2009

01:23:53,350 --> 01:23:51,360

man

2010

01:23:55,910 --> 01:23:53,360

that is actually what opened my mind up

2011

01:23:58,790 --> 01:23:55,920

to a lot of different stuff

2012

01:24:01,750 --> 01:23:58,800

okay then i'm gonna give you what you

2013

01:24:06,070 --> 01:24:05,350

yes dude i'll tell you what you send me

2014

01:24:08,870 --> 01:24:06,080

kebabs

2015

01:24:09,590 --> 01:24:08,880

need to hear your story you can keep it

2016

01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:09,600

personal okay

2017

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:12,480

listen listen listen patrick this is

2018

01:24:20,470 --> 01:24:13,679

what

2019

01:24:21,910 --> 01:24:20,480

my secret recipes and all of that

2020

01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:21,920

that's one thing put that off to the

2021

01:24:26,709 --> 01:24:23,760

side you can

2022

01:24:28,310 --> 01:24:26,719

learn your own style of kebabs but i'll

2023

01:24:29,830 --> 01:24:28,320

i'll send you an email and i'll give you

2024

01:24:30,310 --> 01:24:29,840

some stuff and i'll give you some tips

2025

01:24:35,830 --> 01:24:30,320

but

2026

01:24:37,030 --> 01:24:35,840

okay i'm going to give you the key to

2027

01:24:39,830 --> 01:24:37,040

the universe

2028

01:24:42,229 --> 01:24:39,840

men have died countries have fallen for

2029

01:24:45,350 --> 01:24:42,239

the information that i'm about to give

2030

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:45,360

you now okay it's just between us right

2031

01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:49,840

this is what you have to do

2032

01:24:56,790 --> 01:24:53,120

no gas none

2033

01:25:00,070 --> 01:24:56,800

okay you have to only

2034

01:25:03,750 --> 01:25:00,080

cook with mesquite

2035

01:25:06,870 --> 01:25:03,760

chips not mesquite

2036

01:25:09,110 --> 01:25:06,880

charcoal that's garbage

2037

01:25:10,070 --> 01:25:09,120

and and mesquite charcoal which is

2038

01:25:13,110 --> 01:25:10,080

garbage

2039

01:25:15,590 --> 01:25:13,120

will coat your meat that stuff the the

2040

01:25:16,870 --> 01:25:15,600

the ashes come up and it's on your me no

2041

01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:16,880

you don't want that

2042

01:25:23,030 --> 01:25:20,320

you have to have mesquite wood

2043

01:25:24,870 --> 01:25:23,040

chips now you soak them good right no

2044

01:25:27,910 --> 01:25:24,880

you don't soak them at all

2045

01:25:31,189 --> 01:25:27,920

now now you get an

2046

01:25:34,229 --> 01:25:31,199

axe you get an axe or

2047

01:25:35,030 --> 01:25:34,239

or a hammer you put the mesquite in your

2048

01:25:36,709 --> 01:25:35,040

grill

2049

01:25:38,070 --> 01:25:36,719

and you take it because some of the

2050

01:25:41,430 --> 01:25:38,080

mesquite wood

2051
01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:41,440
is going to be like a log right it'll be

2052
01:25:44,870 --> 01:25:44,080
8 10 12 inches long and four inches in

2053
01:25:48,229 --> 01:25:44,880
diameter

2054
01:25:51,030 --> 01:25:48,239
you've got two break that up

2055
01:25:51,750 --> 01:25:51,040
bam bam bam with an ax or a hammer i

2056
01:25:54,070 --> 01:25:51,760
have both

2057
01:25:54,950 --> 01:25:54,080
and i use both and you want to get the

2058
01:25:58,149 --> 01:25:54,960
mesquite

2059
01:26:02,550 --> 01:25:58,159
wood down to uh one

2060
01:26:08,629 --> 01:26:05,590
you you break up all the mesquite wood

2061
01:26:10,149 --> 01:26:08,639
and then make a pile that's about a foot

2062
01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:10,159
and a half tall

2063
01:26:13,430 --> 01:26:12,960

round and that's where you start your

2064

01:26:16,790 --> 01:26:13,440

fire

2065

01:26:18,709 --> 01:26:16,800

it's a big ball uh you know

2066

01:26:20,390 --> 01:26:18,719

you know what i mean you make a wood

2067

01:26:23,430 --> 01:26:20,400

pile and that's

2068

01:26:27,270 --> 01:26:23,440

that that is the secret you get

2069

01:26:30,790 --> 01:26:27,280

that nice glowing red in in the pile

2070

01:26:34,070 --> 01:26:30,800

and then spread it out in your grill

2071

01:26:34,950 --> 01:26:34,080

so it's about two inches thick all the

2072

01:26:38,470 --> 01:26:34,960

way around

2073

01:26:39,430 --> 01:26:38,480

covering your grill that is what you

2074

01:26:42,229 --> 01:26:39,440

cook

2075

01:26:44,070 --> 01:26:42,239

your kebabs on and you will be as

2076

01:26:47,830 --> 01:26:44,080

authentic as anybody from

2077

01:26:51,270 --> 01:26:47,840

greece anybody from armenia

2078

01:26:54,229 --> 01:26:51,280

that is how you do it okay now

2079

01:26:54,550 --> 01:26:54,239

uh what goes on those kebabs that's on

2080

01:26:58,390 --> 01:26:54,560

you

2081

01:26:59,990 --> 01:26:58,400

eye

2082

01:27:01,669 --> 01:27:00,000

and i do now do you do your river moon

2083

01:27:05,030 --> 01:27:01,679

coffee on them

2084

01:27:08,310 --> 01:27:05,040

or not i i have done uh only on

2085

01:27:11,750 --> 01:27:08,320

only on the steak i i haven't done it on

2086

01:27:14,550 --> 01:27:11,760

on the beef ones i do rib eye

2087

01:27:16,709 --> 01:27:14,560

and i do filet mignon that's it don't

2088

01:27:20,229 --> 01:27:16,719

experiment with anything else

2089

01:27:22,870 --> 01:27:20,239

donuts don't don't mess around but uh

2090

01:27:23,669 --> 01:27:22,880

uh but yeah river moon coffee and when

2091

01:27:26,310 --> 01:27:23,679

you do that

2092

01:27:27,990 --> 01:27:26,320

by the way which is fine you want to

2093

01:27:32,070 --> 01:27:28,000

grind it so it is

2094

01:27:35,510 --> 01:27:32,080

a powder not coffee like a grunt

2095

01:27:37,990 --> 01:27:35,520

like i'm talking about powder

2096

01:27:39,030 --> 01:27:38,000

okay and that that's extraordinary on

2097

01:27:41,750 --> 01:27:39,040

the steaks that's

2098

01:27:42,629 --> 01:27:41,760

just unbelievably good powdered up like

2099

01:27:45,270 --> 01:27:42,639

cocoa mix

2100

01:27:47,510 --> 01:27:45,280

yep yep yep yep like like like

2101

01:27:49,590 --> 01:27:47,520

hershey's coco

2102

01:27:51,510 --> 01:27:49,600

hey man you know that's it no that's

2103

01:27:52,870 --> 01:27:51,520

exactly how you do it that's exactly how

2104

01:27:54,149 --> 01:27:52,880

you do that that's sweet dude now i'm

2105

01:27:56,229 --> 01:27:54,159

gonna have to go back and

2106

01:27:58,070 --> 01:27:56,239

write this all down after i listen again

2107

01:28:01,590 --> 01:27:58,080

there you go but hey one more thing

2108

01:28:02,790 --> 01:28:01,600

real quick yes have you ever used your

2109

01:28:04,550 --> 01:28:02,800

crystals

2110

01:28:06,550 --> 01:28:04,560

and went out of your body or had an

2111

01:28:07,350 --> 01:28:06,560

experience like i did have you ever used

2112

01:28:09,110 --> 01:28:07,360

them on your

2113

01:28:10,390 --> 01:28:09,120

third eye for meditation and had

2114

01:28:13,590 --> 01:28:10,400

anything happen uh

2115

01:28:18,390 --> 01:28:13,600

i just want yes or no yeah the the

2116

01:28:21,830 --> 01:28:18,400

answer is yes ah

2117

01:28:23,910 --> 01:28:21,840

the answer is yes okay all right i got

2118

01:28:27,590 --> 01:28:23,920

that out of you i'm happy brother

2119

01:28:29,990 --> 01:28:27,600

hey elf go back lee

2120

01:28:31,830 --> 01:28:30,000

lee tepe man have a good weekend you too

2121

01:28:33,510 --> 01:28:31,840

you're happy now aren't you

2122

01:28:34,870 --> 01:28:33,520

oh dude i'm smiling from here to here

2123

01:28:36,870 --> 01:28:34,880

right now

2124

01:28:38,229 --> 01:28:36,880

patrick enjoy we got an oreo cookie

2125

01:28:39,189 --> 01:28:38,239

sitting here man and i haven't even

2126

01:28:42,310 --> 01:28:39,199

thought about that

2127

01:28:46,149 --> 01:28:42,320

man man hey uh how how

2128

01:28:49,189 --> 01:28:46,159

wonderful is that uh with cara and chuck

2129

01:28:51,830 --> 01:28:49,199

is that the most important dude man and

2130

01:28:53,189 --> 01:28:51,840

uh i i just can't believe it and uh 33

2131

01:28:57,510 --> 01:28:53,199

minutes man

2132

01:29:00,870 --> 01:29:00,390

all right later later pat breeze right

2133

01:29:03,910 --> 01:29:00,880

there

2134

01:29:06,790 --> 01:29:03,920

the elf the elf coming

2135

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:06,800

into the show all right it's fader night

2136

01:29:11,030 --> 01:29:07,440

it is

2137

01:29:13,110 --> 01:29:11,040

open lines all night long

2138

01:29:15,189 --> 01:29:13,120

this is fade to black i am your host

2139

01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:15,199

jimmy church gonna take a quick break

2140

01:29:24,070 --> 01:29:17,280

right here i'll come back and get two

2141

01:29:37,830 --> 01:29:24,080

more of your phone calls 747-228-2051

2142

01:29:44,950 --> 01:29:37,840

with me i'll be right back

2143

01:29:51,189 --> 01:29:48,149

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2144

01:29:53,030 --> 01:29:51,199

you're listening to fade to black

2145

01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:53,040

always on the edge of the hottest

2146

01:30:01,640 --> 01:29:54,239

alternative talk

2147

01:30:13,110 --> 01:30:04,830

[Applause]

2148

01:30:17,189 --> 01:30:15,110

do you want to be an official fate or

2149

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:17,199

not of course you do

2150

01:30:22,270 --> 01:30:19,199

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2151
01:30:24,550 --> 01:30:22,280
just go to our membership section at

2152
01:30:27,270 --> 01:30:24,560
jimmychurchradio.com

2153
01:30:29,510 --> 01:30:27,280
come join us for the star works ufos and

2154
01:30:31,430 --> 01:30:29,520
artificial intelligence conference

2155
01:30:34,390 --> 01:30:31,440
november 6th through the 8th at the

2156
01:30:36,950 --> 01:30:34,400
aquarius resort in laughlin nevada

2157
01:30:38,470 --> 01:30:36,960
a full weekend of events with grant

2158
01:30:41,590 --> 01:30:38,480
cameron james fox

2159
01:30:44,470 --> 01:30:41,600
alan stivelman sid goldberg jaime massan

2160
01:30:46,790 --> 01:30:44,480
lin kitai paul heineck and another dozen

2161
01:30:49,350 --> 01:30:46,800
great speakers and presenters

2162
01:30:51,350 --> 01:30:49,360
special fade to black sky watches with

2163
01:30:53,830 --> 01:30:51,360

hoffman's optics on thursday

2164

01:30:56,390 --> 01:30:53,840

and friday nights movie premieres a

2165

01:30:59,110 --> 01:30:56,400

cocktail party a dinner gala

2166

01:31:01,430 --> 01:30:59,120

get your discount ticket packages today

2167

01:31:03,750 --> 01:31:01,440

at starworksusa.com

2168

01:31:04,790 --> 01:31:03,760

i'll be there along with the entire fade

2169

01:31:07,030 --> 01:31:04,800

to black crew

2170

01:31:08,950 --> 01:31:07,040

start planning your weekend now for the

2171

01:31:10,950 --> 01:31:08,960

star works ufos and artificial

2172

01:31:11,669 --> 01:31:10,960

intelligence conference november 6th

2173

01:31:14,070 --> 01:31:11,679

through the 8th

2174

01:31:14,870 --> 01:31:14,080

at the aquarius resort in laughlin

2175

01:31:18,229 --> 01:31:14,880

nevada

2176

01:31:21,350 --> 01:31:18,239

just visit starworksusa.com

2177

01:31:24,590 --> 01:31:21,360

go backly tappy so you

2178

01:31:25,830 --> 01:31:24,600

love talk radio then you'll love

2179

01:31:29,030 --> 01:31:25,840

talkstreamlive.com

2180

01:31:29,990 --> 01:31:29,040

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2181

01:31:32,149 --> 01:31:30,000

the best streaming

2182

01:31:33,590 --> 01:31:32,159

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2183

01:31:36,550 --> 01:31:33,600

and discover some new ones

2184

01:31:38,629 --> 01:31:36,560

it's free readily available online or on

2185

01:31:40,790 --> 01:31:38,639

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2186

01:31:43,430 --> 01:31:40,800

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2187

01:31:56,830 --> 01:31:43,440

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2188

01:32:01,390 --> 01:31:59,240

downl

2189

01:32:03,270 --> 01:32:01,400

[Music]

2190

01:32:05,830 --> 01:32:03,280

kgraradio.com

2191

01:32:07,510 --> 01:32:05,840

the dark zone presents another epic live

2192

01:32:09,590 --> 01:32:07,520

streaming event from america's most

2193

01:32:12,149 --> 01:32:09,600

famous haunted crime scene

2194

01:32:14,709 --> 01:32:12,159

the lizzie borden murder house a

2195

01:32:17,270 --> 01:32:14,719

four-day live streaming event august 28

2196

01:32:19,270 --> 01:32:17,280

through the 31st 2020

2197

01:32:21,270 --> 01:32:19,280

following the smash success of the first

2198

01:32:22,310 --> 01:32:21,280

of its kind live streaming event at the

2199

01:32:24,149 --> 01:32:22,320

conjuring house

2200

01:32:26,390 --> 01:32:24,159

the dark zone network is proud to

2201

01:32:28,229 --> 01:32:26,400

present a worldwide interactive live

2202

01:32:29,830 --> 01:32:28,239

streaming event from the notorious

2203

01:32:32,229 --> 01:32:29,840

double murder scene

2204

01:32:33,830 --> 01:32:32,239

the lizzie borden house in fall river

2205

01:32:35,669 --> 01:32:33,840

massachusetts

2206

01:32:37,350 --> 01:32:35,679

this is the perfect warm-up for

2207

01:32:39,430 --> 01:32:37,360

halloween

2208

01:32:42,790 --> 01:32:39,440

full access to the continuous around the

2209

01:32:44,550 --> 01:32:42,800

clock four-day event is just 19.99

2210

01:32:46,390 --> 01:32:44,560

discounted tickets are on sale now and

2211

01:32:48,310 --> 01:32:46,400

you can check out the free preview on

2212

01:32:50,229 --> 01:32:48,320

thursday august 27th

2213

01:32:52,470 --> 01:32:50,239

for more information and to watch the

2214

01:32:55,510 --> 01:32:52,480

lizzie borden murder house live

2215

01:32:57,070 --> 01:32:55,520

please visit thedarkzone.tv or just

2216

01:32:58,550 --> 01:32:57,080

click on the banners at

2217

01:33:03,350 --> 01:32:58,560

jimmychurchradio.com

2218

01:33:05,910 --> 01:33:03,360

that's www.thedarkzone.tv

2219

01:33:08,070 --> 01:33:05,920

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2220

01:33:10,470 --> 01:33:08,080

filled with the latest paranormal news

2221

01:33:12,229 --> 01:33:10,480

trending topics and fresh articles from

2222

01:33:14,310 --> 01:33:12,239

some of the most popular critical

2223

01:33:15,750 --> 01:33:14,320

thinkers in the community today

2224

01:33:18,390 --> 01:33:15,760

stay informed on your favorite

2225

01:33:19,189 --> 01:33:18,400

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

2226

01:33:21,110 --> 01:33:19,199

talk shows

2227

01:33:22,629 --> 01:33:21,120

interact with the telepath and upload

2228

01:33:24,550 --> 01:33:22,639

your paranormal story or

2229

01:33:25,750 --> 01:33:24,560

picks it could be featured in an

2230

01:33:28,310 --> 01:33:25,760

upcoming edition

2231

01:33:30,870 --> 01:33:28,320

sign up right now for the free telepath

2232

01:33:34,229 --> 01:33:30,880

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2233

01:33:35,750 --> 01:33:34,239

that's paranormal dot radio including

2234

01:33:36,390 --> 01:33:35,760

the network you're listening to right

2235

01:33:39,270 --> 01:33:36,400

now

2236

01:33:39,750 --> 01:33:39,280

the paranormal radio app free in google

2237

01:33:43,990 --> 01:33:39,760

play

2238

01:33:50,870 --> 01:33:46,070

you are listening to fade to black with

2239

01:33:53,350 --> 01:33:50,880

jimmy church on the game changer network

2240

01:33:54,470 --> 01:33:53,360

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2241

01:33:57,590 --> 01:33:54,480

jimmy church

2242

01:33:58,870 --> 01:33:57,600

this is revolution the revolution will

2243

01:34:02,830 --> 01:33:58,880

not be televised

2244

01:34:06,120 --> 01:34:02,840

the revolution is on radio

2245

01:34:06,130 --> 01:34:45,030

[Music]

2246

01:34:48,470 --> 01:34:46,629

welcome back paid to black i am your

2247

01:34:51,950 --> 01:34:48,480

host jimmy church thursday night fader

2248

01:34:53,790 --> 01:34:51,960

night not just any fader night tonight

2249

01:34:56,629 --> 01:34:53,800

[Music]

2250

01:35:00,870 --> 01:34:56,639

747-228-2051

2251

01:35:04,229 --> 01:35:00,880

27 minutes 27 minutes

2252

01:35:07,430 --> 01:35:04,239

our thoughts and prayers and energy

2253

01:35:11,350 --> 01:35:07,440

being sent kara's way

2254

01:35:14,950 --> 01:35:11,360

getting a new heart tonight at midnight

2255

01:35:15,750 --> 01:35:14,960

their time in 27 minutes absolutely

2256

01:35:17,910 --> 01:35:15,760

incredible

2257

01:35:18,870 --> 01:35:17,920

and and i got that i got the big news

2258

01:35:21,510 --> 01:35:18,880

yesterday and

2259

01:35:23,990 --> 01:35:21,520

and chuck did uh call into the show last

2260

01:35:27,030 --> 01:35:24,000

time we talked to him uh briefly

2261

01:35:30,390 --> 01:35:27,040

but i can't just i i can't imagine the

2262

01:35:32,070 --> 01:35:30,400

the excitement and and what the last 24

2263

01:35:36,070 --> 01:35:32,080

hours has been like

2264

01:35:40,229 --> 01:35:36,080

and for them to uh uh take the time

2265

01:35:43,030 --> 01:35:40,239

one hour uh before uh

2266

01:35:44,629 --> 01:35:43,040

uh getting her new heart that they

2267

01:35:47,669 --> 01:35:44,639

called into the show tonight

2268

01:35:51,109 --> 01:35:47,679

because they are part of the family and

2269

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:51,119

they wanted to uh just give thanks

2270

01:35:54,709 --> 01:35:53,760

uh to the amazing fader knots and this

2271

01:35:56,310 --> 01:35:54,719

family here

2272

01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:56,320

so thank you for that and i'm just

2273

01:35:59,270 --> 01:35:57,840

watching the clock i can't imagine

2274

01:36:01,320 --> 01:35:59,280

what's going down right now

2275

01:36:03,990 --> 01:36:01,330

and we got mia the nurse

2276

01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:04,000

[Laughter]

2277

01:36:10,470 --> 01:36:07,040

i had asked chuck last month i said look

2278

01:36:12,310 --> 01:36:10,480

um i want to talk to one of the doctors

2279

01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:12,320

i want to talk to one of the nurses

2280

01:36:16,550 --> 01:36:14,480

do you think anything and and chuck had

2281

01:36:16,870 --> 01:36:16,560

said then uh they're not listening now

2282

01:36:20,950 --> 01:36:16,880

they're

2283

01:36:22,550 --> 01:36:20,960

he goes man

2284

01:36:24,790 --> 01:36:22,560

we're always listening to fade to black

2285

01:36:25,910 --> 01:36:24,800

in the hospital and and they know what's

2286

01:36:28,950 --> 01:36:25,920

going on

2287

01:36:31,189 --> 01:36:28,960

and i don't know if i can get them uh

2288

01:36:31,990 --> 01:36:31,199

uh to come on the air i said man you've

2289

01:36:35,990 --> 01:36:32,000

got to

2290

01:36:37,830 --> 01:36:36,000

got mia

2291

01:36:39,270 --> 01:36:37,840

uh me and the nurse on the show tonight

2292

01:36:42,790 --> 01:36:39,280

man she sounded great

2293

01:36:45,590 --> 01:36:42,800

uh and everything that uh the team there

2294

01:36:46,470 --> 01:36:45,600

uh that is uh everything that they have

2295

01:36:48,629 --> 01:36:46,480

done

2296

01:36:51,030 --> 01:36:48,639

uh for cara and chuck it's just been

2297

01:36:54,070 --> 01:36:51,040

absolutely incredible so that's it

2298

01:36:57,430 --> 01:36:54,080

uh they are they are

2299

01:37:00,950 --> 01:36:57,440

they are doing it just i'm just i'm just

2300

01:37:02,629 --> 01:37:00,960

i'm i'm blown away i'm so happy for them

2301

01:37:04,709 --> 01:37:02,639

they have been through

2302

01:37:06,229 --> 01:37:04,719

so much with that let's go back to the

2303

01:37:10,390 --> 01:37:06,239

phones hi you're live on fade to black

2304

01:37:16,870 --> 01:37:13,750

you're live hello yes hello this is paul

2305

01:37:19,189 --> 01:37:16,880

hello hi paul where are you calling from

2306

01:37:21,189 --> 01:37:19,199

hey i'm calling from good old detroit

2307

01:37:23,109 --> 01:37:21,199

just like you're our main man george noy

2308

01:37:25,510 --> 01:37:23,119

you know i grew up in detroit

2309

01:37:26,790 --> 01:37:25,520

yeah right on right on what's on your

2310

01:37:29,590 --> 01:37:26,800

mind paul great so

2311

01:37:31,350 --> 01:37:29,600

i'm 40 i'm an 80s dream i love you man

2312

01:37:33,590 --> 01:37:31,360

i'm a veteran we all love you

2313

01:37:35,270 --> 01:37:33,600

uh a lot of you my buddies have been

2314

01:37:36,390 --> 01:37:35,280

listening to you since you've been

2315

01:37:38,470 --> 01:37:36,400

talking about the

2316

01:37:40,709 --> 01:37:38,480

skin walker ranch all those great things

2317

01:37:41,030 --> 01:37:40,719

um i don't know how much time i have but

2318

01:37:44,229 --> 01:37:41,040

i

2319

01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:44,239

the army

2320

01:37:48,070 --> 01:37:46,880

been to about 30 countries go to about

2321

01:37:50,629 --> 01:37:48,080

25 states

2322

01:37:51,430 --> 01:37:50,639

um you're totally right about the mvts

2323

01:37:53,109 --> 01:37:51,440

bro

2324

01:37:56,070 --> 01:37:53,119

i tried this when george was talking

2325

01:37:58,070 --> 01:37:56,080

about it i was in in iraq in 2006

2326

01:38:00,149 --> 01:37:58,080

all the guys over there i was telling

2327

01:38:03,350 --> 01:38:00,159

just take all you we had all these nice

2328

01:38:06,070 --> 01:38:03,360

nvgs over there i never saw

2329

01:38:07,350 --> 01:38:06,080

more ufos ever i was there from two

2330

01:38:11,350 --> 01:38:07,360

thousand um

2331

01:38:13,990 --> 01:38:11,360

six fifteen months till uh 2007

2332

01:38:15,030 --> 01:38:14,000

and uh it was wow um yeah that's all i

2333

01:38:16,550 --> 01:38:15,040

can say about that

2334

01:38:18,709 --> 01:38:16,560

i don't know what it was about the war

2335

01:38:20,310 --> 01:38:18,719

going on or whatever i probably served

2336

01:38:22,629 --> 01:38:20,320

my country just like george

2337

01:38:29,030 --> 01:38:22,639

um but you're totally right i got

2338

01:38:32,870 --> 01:38:30,709

i'm sure you get a lot watching people

2339

01:38:35,990 --> 01:38:32,880

talking to you on there but um

2340

01:38:37,669 --> 01:38:36,000

i told you jimmy you come out to lake

2341

01:38:39,270 --> 01:38:37,679

erie in july

2342

01:38:41,270 --> 01:38:39,280

anytime after midnight i don't care what

2343

01:38:42,550 --> 01:38:41,280

day of the month i guarantee it you're

2344

01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:42,560

going to see a ufo

2345

01:38:45,750 --> 01:38:44,480

over lake union i guarantee it money

2346

01:38:48,470 --> 01:38:45,760

money anything yeah

2347

01:38:49,990 --> 01:38:48,480

i put a million dollars on yeah no no

2348

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:50,000

i'm not going to give up that million

2349

01:38:53,590 --> 01:38:50,560

dollars

2350

01:38:54,070 --> 01:38:53,600

because you're you're right oh yeah i

2351

01:38:55,430 --> 01:38:54,080

don't know

2352

01:38:56,870 --> 01:38:55,440

you know a lot of guys talk about white

2353

01:38:58,229 --> 01:38:56,880

patterson air force base i've heard

2354

01:38:59,669 --> 01:38:58,239

documentaries about that i've actually

2355

01:39:01,510 --> 01:38:59,679

been to the museum down there

2356

01:39:03,430 --> 01:39:01,520

great place they've added out four new

2357

01:39:05,030 --> 01:39:03,440

um bang hangers

2358

01:39:06,550 --> 01:39:05,040

they got rid of the tanks and stuff i'm

2359

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:06,560

ignoming academy i love the air force

2360

01:39:10,229 --> 01:39:08,239

museum and all that but

2361

01:39:12,149 --> 01:39:10,239

yeah i mean um that's been going on for

2362

01:39:15,189 --> 01:39:12,159

a long time so we're on par with that

2363

01:39:17,990 --> 01:39:15,199

but yeah um do you follow do you follow

2364

01:39:20,149 --> 01:39:18,000

michael lee hill

2365

01:39:21,830 --> 01:39:20,159

probably if you found on seller on

2366

01:39:22,070 --> 01:39:21,840

anything you know i'll have to look into

2367

01:39:25,990 --> 01:39:22,080

it

2368

01:39:30,470 --> 01:39:26,000

no michael michael lee hill

2369

01:39:33,669 --> 01:39:30,480

uh filmed uh the most incredible

2370

01:39:35,590 --> 01:39:33,679

lights over lake erie and you can go to

2371

01:39:39,030 --> 01:39:35,600

michael lee hill.net

2372

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:39,040

and i will i will he he

2373

01:39:43,270 --> 01:39:42,560

has caught some stuff man and i've

2374

01:39:46,229 --> 01:39:43,280

watched

2375

01:39:48,070 --> 01:39:46,239

everything that he has put out and he's

2376

01:39:49,030 --> 01:39:48,080

been doing it for a very long time and

2377

01:39:52,709 --> 01:39:49,040

he's got

2378

01:39:56,149 --> 01:39:52,719

too

2379

01:39:57,990 --> 01:39:56,159

uh that may be connected to what's

2380

01:40:00,870 --> 01:39:58,000

happening over lake erie and i'm talking

2381

01:40:02,950 --> 01:40:00,880

about some ancient sites along the shore

2382

01:40:04,470 --> 01:40:02,960

uh and then there may be a connection

2383

01:40:06,229 --> 01:40:04,480

there but there's something going on

2384

01:40:06,470 --> 01:40:06,239

over lake erie there's no question about

2385

01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:06,480

it

2386

01:40:10,229 --> 01:40:08,400

oh yeah i mean they got the name right

2387

01:40:11,910 --> 01:40:10,239

for sure i mean i mean like i said i've

2388

01:40:13,430 --> 01:40:11,920

been all over the world uh philippines

2389

01:40:14,149 --> 01:40:13,440

is pretty haunted my wife is from there

2390

01:40:15,430 --> 01:40:14,159

just like

2391

01:40:18,390 --> 01:40:15,440

a wonderful late art bell i've been

2392

01:40:20,550 --> 01:40:18,400

listening since 97 uh when i was 17 i'm

2393

01:40:22,390 --> 01:40:20,560

40. now 80s kids all the way mario

2394

01:40:23,990 --> 01:40:22,400

nothing's cooler than mario right you

2395

01:40:25,669 --> 01:40:24,000

know i mean even on the games it has

2396

01:40:27,109 --> 01:40:25,679

catch and ghosts and you know we we'd go

2397

01:40:28,470 --> 01:40:27,119

through many basements and abandoned

2398

01:40:30,310 --> 01:40:28,480

houses in detroit

2399

01:40:32,229 --> 01:40:30,320

just you know and watching ghostbusters

2400

01:40:33,590 --> 01:40:32,239

uh detroit's pretty haunted too you know

2401

01:40:36,550 --> 01:40:33,600

lots of legends there

2402

01:40:37,030 --> 01:40:36,560

um but uh what was i gonna say yeah i

2403

01:40:40,149 --> 01:40:37,040

mean i

2404

01:40:42,070 --> 01:40:40,159

i you know i would you know seven mile

2405

01:40:43,750 --> 01:40:42,080

aggression i grew up on dresden street

2406

01:40:45,990 --> 01:40:43,760

in detroit um you know

2407

01:40:47,750 --> 01:40:46,000

uh i remember my my art teacher talking

2408

01:40:49,510 --> 01:40:47,760

about you know leprechauns she was irish

2409

01:40:50,790 --> 01:40:49,520

i saw a leprechaun there's clear day in

2410

01:40:52,310 --> 01:40:50,800

my backyard

2411

01:40:54,070 --> 01:40:52,320

in detroit i mean you're talking about

2412

01:40:57,270 --> 01:40:54,080

the whites black and white socks

2413

01:40:58,950 --> 01:40:57,280

the the the black shoes everything

2414

01:41:00,550 --> 01:40:58,960

he just come in my backyard i was

2415

01:41:01,270 --> 01:41:00,560

looking you know my buddy was i was

2416

01:41:03,350 --> 01:41:01,280

telling me

2417

01:41:05,030 --> 01:41:03,360

well his name was walter tell me hey

2418

01:41:05,910 --> 01:41:05,040

leprechauns this and i'm like yeah like

2419

01:41:07,270 --> 01:41:05,920

get out of here

2420

01:41:08,950 --> 01:41:07,280

and then my teacher she was an art

2421

01:41:10,550 --> 01:41:08,960

teacher she was i was she told me about

2422

01:41:12,390 --> 01:41:10,560

i saw a leprechaun as clear as day i've

2423

01:41:14,870 --> 01:41:12,400

had a lot of cool stuff happen to me

2424

01:41:15,430 --> 01:41:14,880

um when i was in i lived in guam for

2425

01:41:16,790 --> 01:41:15,440

three years

2426

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:16,800

oh this is another thing i got to tell

2427

01:41:21,430 --> 01:41:19,440

you gene you've got to go out to guam

2428

01:41:23,750 --> 01:41:21,440

even if you if you can you got a pen and

2429

01:41:25,990 --> 01:41:23,760

paper i do

2430

01:41:28,790 --> 01:41:26,000

yes you go out to guam you go to

2431

01:41:30,870 --> 01:41:28,800

lutheran trinity lutheran church of guam

2432

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:30,880

i lived there for three years you tell

2433

01:41:36,550 --> 01:41:33,440

he said mr howland's opus of guam

2434

01:41:38,390 --> 01:41:36,560

you tell chuck hardy i sent you he will

2435

01:41:40,149 --> 01:41:38,400

give you a tour of guam

2436

01:41:41,350 --> 01:41:40,159

i i've talked to a lot of veterans that

2437

01:41:42,709 --> 01:41:41,360

lived over there i only lived there for

2438

01:41:44,149 --> 01:41:42,719

three years i come back to monroe to

2439

01:41:46,229 --> 01:41:44,159

help take care of my mom my late mother

2440

01:41:49,030 --> 01:41:46,239

she passed away two years ago big family

2441

01:41:50,149 --> 01:41:49,040

shayna road big chain of families anyhow

2442

01:41:51,990 --> 01:41:50,159

so um

2443

01:41:53,189 --> 01:41:52,000

do you want to uh you know or you just

2444

01:41:55,910 --> 01:41:53,199

drive along yourself

2445

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:55,920

anybody can tell you where the um nasa

2446

01:41:59,750 --> 01:41:57,600

and the radio

2447

01:42:01,590 --> 01:41:59,760

um i don't know what nasa and all the

2448

01:42:02,870 --> 01:42:01,600

radio and the navy were doing out there

2449

01:42:05,430 --> 01:42:02,880

but they all agree that

2450

01:42:06,790 --> 01:42:05,440

that they're looking for ufo because the

2451

01:42:09,109 --> 01:42:06,800

abandoned

2452

01:42:10,149 --> 01:42:09,119

nasa radio station and all the radio

2453

01:42:12,550 --> 01:42:10,159

antennas

2454

01:42:13,430 --> 01:42:12,560

out there or something to see um i saw

2455

01:42:15,590 --> 01:42:13,440

myself

2456

01:42:17,430 --> 01:42:15,600

and there was a lot of information up

2457

01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:17,440

there guam is a very weird

2458

01:42:21,590 --> 01:42:19,840

weird place i saw trolls out there too

2459

01:42:22,709 --> 01:42:21,600

uh in the philippines hawaii they got

2460

01:42:25,430 --> 01:42:22,719

those little trolls

2461

01:42:26,950 --> 01:42:25,440

guam uh my wife tells me they're little

2462

01:42:28,950 --> 01:42:26,960

troops she got the big two chokes

2463

01:42:30,790 --> 01:42:28,960

with the wings that's another folklore

2464

01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:30,800

in philippines they got a lot of great

2465

01:42:35,910 --> 01:42:32,560

folktales over there too

2466

01:42:37,510 --> 01:42:35,920

but um that when you step on the mound

2467

01:42:39,189 --> 01:42:37,520

you know tell my wife you know they got

2468

01:42:39,990 --> 01:42:39,199

banTERS in ireland and leprechauns so i

2469

01:42:41,109 --> 01:42:40,000

think there's something

2470

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:41,119

going on with that i don't know if you

2471

01:42:44,550 --> 01:42:43,440

get into bay cal forklord and stuff of

2472

01:42:47,669 --> 01:42:44,560

course i do

2473

01:42:49,430 --> 01:42:47,679

of course you do well i i i've had them

2474

01:42:50,629 --> 01:42:49,440

tell me that they they went into hiding

2475

01:42:53,750 --> 01:42:50,639

after the nuclear

2476

01:42:54,390 --> 01:42:53,760

bomb in nagasaki they they loved the the

2477

01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:54,400

world they

2478

01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:56,080

visited me and dreams i visited great

2479

01:42:59,750 --> 01:42:57,520

woods in my dreams and

2480

01:43:01,510 --> 01:42:59,760

swim and great whittlers like um you

2481

01:43:03,350 --> 01:43:01,520

know i didn't go on the levels like some

2482

01:43:04,229 --> 01:43:03,360

of your other um guys were talking about

2483

01:43:07,590 --> 01:43:04,239

the fifth

2484

01:43:08,870 --> 01:43:07,600

dimension and all that but i've been

2485

01:43:09,590 --> 01:43:08,880

i've had some wonderful dude but they've

2486

01:43:11,350 --> 01:43:09,600

talked to me

2487

01:43:13,030 --> 01:43:11,360

that's what scared him all the way the

2488

01:43:13,510 --> 01:43:13,040

the the nuclear missile when we dropped

2489

01:43:16,550 --> 01:43:13,520

that

2490

01:43:18,070 --> 01:43:16,560

go ahead

2491

01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:18,080

but what i was going to say paul i'm

2492

01:43:21,590 --> 01:43:19,920

thank you for the phone call i i love

2493

01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:21,600

first time callers but

2494

01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:25,520

when we look at mythology and folklore

2495

01:43:29,510 --> 01:43:27,920

around the world it's not just ireland

2496

01:43:30,629 --> 01:43:29,520

right it's not just great britain or the

2497

01:43:33,189 --> 01:43:30,639

united states

2498

01:43:34,950 --> 01:43:33,199

it's everywhere it's everywhere but i

2499

01:43:36,550 --> 01:43:34,960

know the steam in the army

2500

01:43:37,750 --> 01:43:36,560

i mean i've been to all these countries

2501
01:43:39,590 --> 01:43:37,760
and all that and they all have the same

2502
01:43:40,149 --> 01:43:39,600
kind of stories little people big people

2503
01:43:42,310 --> 01:43:40,159
that's right

2504
01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:42,320
the dragons the leopard count and it's

2505
01:43:46,390 --> 01:43:43,600
all just like you

2506
01:43:47,510 --> 01:43:46,400
your pyramids and uh mount mercury and

2507
01:43:50,310 --> 01:43:47,520
all that and everywhere

2508
01:43:51,750 --> 01:43:50,320
and all the pyramids all the mounds you

2509
01:43:53,270 --> 01:43:51,760
know when you walk on the mountain jimmy

2510
01:43:54,390 --> 01:43:53,280
you're supposed to say towie tower

2511
01:43:56,149 --> 01:43:54,400
you're just like the native americans

2512
01:43:57,350 --> 01:43:56,159
say you're supposed to ask permission to

2513
01:43:58,390 --> 01:43:57,360

walk on their land or if you've got to

2514

01:44:01,750 --> 01:43:58,400

use the basketball

2515

01:44:05,350 --> 01:44:01,760

go ahead well this is the thing paul

2516

01:44:06,550 --> 01:44:05,360

this show is for you and thank you for

2517

01:44:09,270 --> 01:44:06,560

the phone call man

2518

01:44:11,350 --> 01:44:09,280

seriously yeah speaking of phone call

2519

01:44:12,709 --> 01:44:11,360

you you're my problem with you the ufos

2520

01:44:13,430 --> 01:44:12,719

are coming to you frozen you're the

2521

01:44:15,750 --> 01:44:13,440

truth

2522

01:44:16,629 --> 01:44:15,760

you're a hero jimmy you're a hero man

2523

01:44:18,790 --> 01:44:16,639

michael i want

2524

01:44:20,470 --> 01:44:18,800

everybody to pray for me i joined 9 11

2525

01:44:21,109 --> 01:44:20,480

after 9 11 for all them soldiers and

2526

01:44:22,790 --> 01:44:21,119

firemen

2527

01:44:24,550 --> 01:44:22,800

everybody put out good fights for me i

2528

01:44:26,629 --> 01:44:24,560

want to go visit 911

2529

01:44:28,149 --> 01:44:26,639

that that memorial and put a lot of that

2530

01:44:29,669 --> 01:44:28,159

behind me you know i joined for that and

2531

01:44:31,590 --> 01:44:29,679

i'm proud to serve my country

2532

01:44:33,109 --> 01:44:31,600

i did 10 years in the army and i love

2533

01:44:33,590 --> 01:44:33,119

you guys i love about george all the

2534

01:44:36,470 --> 01:44:33,600

folks

2535

01:44:37,350 --> 01:44:36,480

your family the federal knots um uh on

2536

01:44:39,270 --> 01:44:37,360

stellar

2537

01:44:40,629 --> 01:44:39,280

thank you so much brother uh i wish you

2538

01:44:41,990 --> 01:44:40,639

had more time to talk but i know you got

2539

01:44:44,070 --> 01:44:42,000

to get to the next caller so

2540

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:44,080

you'd be blessed brother man you you're

2541

01:44:47,030 --> 01:44:45,520

the political viewer of the ufo

2542

01:44:50,229 --> 01:44:47,040

community got me living

2543

01:44:51,430 --> 01:44:50,239

you feel me i feel you paul go back lee

2544

01:44:53,109 --> 01:44:51,440

tappy thank you man

2545

01:44:55,030 --> 01:44:53,119

hey go back lee chapley brother all

2546

01:44:56,310 --> 01:44:55,040

right good luck thank you that's a great

2547

01:45:00,229 --> 01:44:56,320

phone call right there

2548

01:45:01,189 --> 01:45:00,239

that right there that is why i do fader

2549

01:45:04,229 --> 01:45:01,199

night man

2550

01:45:06,790 --> 01:45:04,239

that is why i do fader night

2551

01:45:08,070 --> 01:45:06,800

right there there is just just no

2552

01:45:11,669 --> 01:45:08,080

question about it

2553

01:45:14,790 --> 01:45:11,679

let's uh let's see oh oh

2554

01:45:18,790 --> 01:45:14,800

oh no i just did it backwards

2555

01:45:21,189 --> 01:45:18,800

i you know what i do the next caller

2556

01:45:23,590 --> 01:45:21,199

that i'm about to bring on hi you're

2557

01:45:26,870 --> 01:45:23,600

live on paid to black

2558

01:45:30,470 --> 01:45:26,880

yeah hi jimmy i'm calling you hang up on

2559

01:45:33,510 --> 01:45:30,480

that call

2560

01:45:36,950 --> 01:45:33,520

hold on hold on i'm calling this

2561

01:45:40,229 --> 01:45:36,960

caller at the same time

2562

01:45:41,910 --> 01:45:40,239

and i'm hanging up on that i

2563

01:45:43,590 --> 01:45:41,920

i'm sorry about that i hit the wrong

2564

01:45:46,149 --> 01:45:43,600

button

2565

01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:46,159

item here can you hear me yeah no i've

2566

01:45:49,990 --> 01:45:46,639

got

2567

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:50,000

you and i was i i clicked on the wrong

2568

01:45:54,709 --> 01:45:50,960

button so i was

2569

01:45:57,510 --> 01:45:54,719

calling you at the same time oh okay

2570

01:45:57,990 --> 01:45:57,520

yeah am i on the am i on the year yet

2571

01:46:03,750 --> 01:45:58,000

you are

2572

01:46:06,149 --> 01:46:03,760

great great i have some questions for

2573

01:46:09,830 --> 01:46:06,159

you sure what's your name

2574

01:46:13,189 --> 01:46:09,840

uh i'm bob from uh new york

2575

01:46:17,109 --> 01:46:13,199

bob is that your real name bob no no i

2576

01:46:21,750 --> 01:46:17,119

i don't use my real name i go by my uh

2577

01:46:23,990 --> 01:46:21,760

stage name your stage name is bob

2578

01:46:25,030 --> 01:46:24,000

yeah i don't wanna i don't wanna use my

2579

01:46:28,390 --> 01:46:25,040

my real name

2580

01:46:31,510 --> 01:46:28,400

why's that well people might

2581

01:46:33,109 --> 01:46:31,520

uh recognize me why would they recognize

2582

01:46:36,390 --> 01:46:33,119

you

2583

01:46:39,270 --> 01:46:36,400

right

2584

01:46:40,629 --> 01:46:39,280

you think they would figure that out

2585

01:46:45,109 --> 01:46:40,639

well i'd like to be

2586

01:46:48,470 --> 01:46:45,119

anonymous okay all right okay

2587

01:46:49,030 --> 01:46:48,480

uh jim jim sparks have you ever heard of

2588

01:46:52,629 --> 01:46:49,040

him

2589

01:46:54,070 --> 01:46:52,639

uh that goes back a ways i haven't heard

2590

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:54,080

jim sparks name in a while

2591

01:46:59,030 --> 01:46:57,119

but sure i know who he is yeah i'd

2592

01:47:02,070 --> 01:46:59,040

really like to hear him on your show if

2593

01:47:03,510 --> 01:47:02,080

you could interview him he has a great

2594

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:03,520

story about being

2595

01:47:08,629 --> 01:47:06,800

abducted yes

2596

01:47:12,550 --> 01:47:08,639

yes it's been a way it's been is he

2597

01:47:15,109 --> 01:47:12,560

still around is he still doing shows

2598

01:47:17,590 --> 01:47:15,119

uh well he's alive you know i catch him

2599

01:47:20,709 --> 01:47:17,600

on like some of his youtube

2600

01:47:22,950 --> 01:47:20,719

videos i mean there i mean his stories

2601
01:47:24,550 --> 01:47:22,960
are unbelievable how he was aboard these

2602
01:47:26,390 --> 01:47:24,560
spaceships and they were like

2603
01:47:28,149 --> 01:47:26,400
you know teaching them how to learn

2604
01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:28,159
their language and everything i think

2605
01:47:32,550 --> 01:47:29,760
you should revisit that it's

2606
01:47:33,590 --> 01:47:32,560
uh you know they're really astounding

2607
01:47:35,669 --> 01:47:33,600
stories

2608
01:47:37,750 --> 01:47:35,679
right right i just wanted to know like

2609
01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:37,760
if you if you bought into that enough

2610
01:47:43,750 --> 01:47:39,840
but uh

2611
01:47:46,870 --> 01:47:43,760
it's been a while uh since i've uh

2612
01:47:50,629 --> 01:47:46,880
looked into uh jim sparks but

2613
01:47:52,310 --> 01:47:50,639

it may be worth uh revisiting so

2614

01:47:54,310 --> 01:47:52,320

yeah okay thank you for that bob what

2615

01:47:57,109 --> 01:47:54,320

was your next question

2616

01:47:57,830 --> 01:47:57,119

uh helen helen latrell have you heard of

2617

01:47:59,990 --> 01:47:57,840

her

2618

01:48:01,109 --> 01:48:00,000

it's been a while too man you're going

2619

01:48:03,030 --> 01:48:01,119

back you've been

2620

01:48:04,870 --> 01:48:03,040

you've been in this for a long time

2621

01:48:06,950 --> 01:48:04,880

haven't you

2622

01:48:08,310 --> 01:48:06,960

yeah i mean these these are stories i

2623

01:48:11,430 --> 01:48:08,320

think you gotta

2624

01:48:14,470 --> 01:48:11,440

revisit i mean with this helen latrell

2625

01:48:16,550 --> 01:48:14,480

you know she she had a daughter

2626
01:48:18,709 --> 01:48:16,560
she went to college and supposedly she

2627
01:48:22,310 --> 01:48:18,719
was a roommate with a uh

2628
01:48:25,750 --> 01:48:22,320
with a hybrid i mean it's it's

2629
01:48:26,390 --> 01:48:25,760
it's like unbelievable right if if this

2630
01:48:29,750 --> 01:48:26,400
is true

2631
01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:29,760
you know well what do you when you hear

2632
01:48:34,410 --> 01:48:33,760
stuff like this bob um what

2633
01:48:36,950 --> 01:48:34,420
do you

2634
01:48:39,910 --> 01:48:36,960
[Music]

2635
01:48:41,350 --> 01:48:39,920
do do you listen to the person do you

2636
01:48:44,870 --> 01:48:41,360
listen to the story

2637
01:48:48,629 --> 01:48:44,880
do you wait for them to maybe slip up

2638
01:48:52,470 --> 01:48:48,639

or do you uh are you all in from the

2639

01:48:54,709 --> 01:48:52,480

from the word go yeah like i i listened

2640

01:48:57,910 --> 01:48:54,719

also to the interview like for instance

2641

01:49:00,790 --> 01:48:57,920

linda moulton howe interviewed her

2642

01:49:02,390 --> 01:49:00,800

right one time a few years back and uh

2643

01:49:05,430 --> 01:49:02,400

you know i hear

2644

01:49:07,990 --> 01:49:05,440

the the responses and all and they sound

2645

01:49:11,270 --> 01:49:08,000

they sound very convincing

2646

01:49:12,950 --> 01:49:11,280

you know i'm never 100 sure that they're

2647

01:49:15,589 --> 01:49:12,960

telling the truth but they

2648

01:49:17,589 --> 01:49:15,599

uh you know she really sounds sounds

2649

01:49:17,910 --> 01:49:17,599

convincing because she doesn't seem to

2650

01:49:21,030 --> 01:49:17,920

be

2651

01:49:24,550 --> 01:49:21,040

like slipping up or anything like that

2652

01:49:25,350 --> 01:49:24,560

right right well um uh i'll write that

2653

01:49:28,470 --> 01:49:25,360

down too

2654

01:49:29,910 --> 01:49:28,480

um yeah uh okay what was your third

2655

01:49:32,629 --> 01:49:29,920

question you said you had three

2656

01:49:34,149 --> 01:49:32,639

uh well i wanted to tell you about

2657

01:49:37,350 --> 01:49:34,159

disclosure i don't

2658

01:49:40,550 --> 01:49:37,360

think the government is ever gonna admit

2659

01:49:44,470 --> 01:49:40,560

to the existence of ufos

2660

01:49:47,270 --> 01:49:44,480

and i'll tell you why because if they do

2661

01:49:49,830 --> 01:49:47,280

they have to come clean and they have to

2662

01:49:52,229 --> 01:49:49,840

also admit about all these

2663

01:49:54,070 --> 01:49:52,239

horrible abductions that have been going

2664

01:49:57,030 --> 01:49:54,080

on through the years have they

2665

01:49:57,750 --> 01:49:57,040

kidnapped the public and abuse the

2666

01:50:01,030 --> 01:49:57,760

people

2667

01:50:02,870 --> 01:50:01,040

and that that that could turn ugly so

2668

01:50:04,070 --> 01:50:02,880

i don't think that they're ever going to

2669

01:50:07,990 --> 01:50:04,080

face up to that

2670

01:50:11,430 --> 01:50:08,000

well there would be that part for sure

2671

01:50:11,830 --> 01:50:11,440

and then the other if the world finds

2672

01:50:14,790 --> 01:50:11,840

out

2673

01:50:15,750 --> 01:50:14,800

and this is this is probably the

2674

01:50:19,189 --> 01:50:15,760

harshest thing

2675

01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:19,199

if the world finds out that governments

2676
01:50:23,189 --> 01:50:20,080
around the world

2677
01:50:26,470 --> 01:50:23,199
including the united states had

2678
01:50:29,990 --> 01:50:26,480
uh technology that

2679
01:50:33,430 --> 01:50:30,000
could uh eliminate the use of oil

2680
01:50:35,430 --> 01:50:33,440
and fossil fuels and pollution and free

2681
01:50:35,910 --> 01:50:35,440
energy could have been available to the

2682
01:50:39,830 --> 01:50:35,920
world

2683
01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:39,840
not not just for cars for planes and

2684
01:50:46,470 --> 01:50:43,440
boats but how about for farming

2685
01:50:50,149 --> 01:50:46,480
and making food and lighting houses

2686
01:50:53,109 --> 01:50:50,159
and heating homes and and health care

2687
01:50:54,830 --> 01:50:53,119
and hospitals that people around the

2688
01:50:57,990 --> 01:50:54,840

world that have been

2689

01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:58,000

deprived of a better life

2690

01:51:04,790 --> 01:51:01,280

because governments wanted to

2691

01:51:07,990 --> 01:51:04,800

keep this to themselves for the use and

2692

01:51:11,270 --> 01:51:08,000

for weapons and military that

2693

01:51:14,870 --> 01:51:11,280

would that would cause a lot of anger

2694

01:51:17,350 --> 01:51:14,880

and yeah that that part of it aside from

2695

01:51:19,990 --> 01:51:17,360

everything else but that part of it

2696

01:51:20,709 --> 01:51:20,000

that facing that kind of music i don't

2697

01:51:23,350 --> 01:51:20,719

think that they

2698

01:51:24,229 --> 01:51:23,360

they want to come to that party i really

2699

01:51:30,470 --> 01:51:24,239

don't

2700

01:51:30,870 --> 01:51:30,480

talk about a revolution right you think

2701

01:51:33,910 --> 01:51:30,880

the

2702

01:51:37,109 --> 01:51:33,920

eat

2703

01:51:40,470 --> 01:51:37,119

cake well you know what uh that

2704

01:51:43,750 --> 01:51:40,480

if that goes down and and

2705

01:51:44,629 --> 01:51:43,760

that kind of information comes out there

2706

01:51:46,629 --> 01:51:44,639

is uh

2707

01:51:48,070 --> 01:51:46,639

there's a lot of uh answering that's

2708

01:51:50,310 --> 01:51:48,080

gonna have to be done

2709

01:51:51,510 --> 01:51:50,320

and i don't think our prisons are big

2710

01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:51,520

enough

2711

01:51:55,109 --> 01:51:53,920

yeah listen jimmy i have a suggestion

2712

01:51:57,350 --> 01:51:55,119

before i go

2713

01:51:59,910 --> 01:51:57,360

one thursday night when you do open

2714

01:52:02,550 --> 01:51:59,920

quarter call of nights if you could just

2715

01:52:03,270 --> 01:52:02,560

have people call in that that that have

2716

01:52:06,229 --> 01:52:03,280

been

2717

01:52:07,750 --> 01:52:06,239

abductive abducted and that they could

2718

01:52:10,310 --> 01:52:07,760

just say their

2719

01:52:11,270 --> 01:52:10,320

stories i think you'd be surprised about

2720

01:52:14,870 --> 01:52:11,280

how many

2721

01:52:16,149 --> 01:52:14,880

forth and you know and give their

2722

01:52:19,030 --> 01:52:16,159

stories about that

2723

01:52:20,229 --> 01:52:19,040

well yeah and and the the phones are

2724

01:52:23,669 --> 01:52:20,239

always open

2725

01:52:27,030 --> 01:52:23,679

uh for those uh phone calls

2726

01:52:29,750 --> 01:52:27,040

and uh but yeah we could do a uh

2727

01:52:31,270 --> 01:52:29,760

an abduction hotline night sure i

2728

01:52:33,510 --> 01:52:31,280

appreciate that

2729

01:52:34,790 --> 01:52:33,520

what what part of new york are you in by

2730

01:52:37,990 --> 01:52:34,800

the way

2731

01:52:40,950 --> 01:52:38,000

long island you're in long island

2732

01:52:42,149 --> 01:52:40,960

really all right man that's a it's a

2733

01:52:47,830 --> 01:52:42,159

great part of the world

2734

01:52:51,750 --> 01:52:50,229

you got a good show i really enjoy you

2735

01:52:54,790 --> 01:52:51,760

have interesting

2736

01:52:55,510 --> 01:52:54,800

guests on and i try uh i try not to to

2737

01:52:58,629 --> 01:52:55,520

miss a

2738

01:53:00,310 --> 01:52:58,639

there you go

2739

01:53:02,149 --> 01:53:00,320

well good talking with you good talking

2740

01:53:03,750 --> 01:53:02,159

with you yeah thank you bob and go back

2741

01:53:06,870 --> 01:53:03,760

lee tappy

2742

01:53:10,149 --> 01:53:06,880

yep likewise bye-bye right on and

2743

01:53:11,510 --> 01:53:10,159

uh yeah he didn't want to give up he's

2744

01:53:12,149 --> 01:53:11,520

afraid that somebody's gonna figure out

2745

01:53:14,390 --> 01:53:12,159

who he is

2746

01:53:16,149 --> 01:53:14,400

maybe it's his boss maybe his neighbor

2747

01:53:19,510 --> 01:53:16,159

maybe his wife

2748

01:53:21,830 --> 01:53:19,520

maybe his kids i don't know but uh

2749

01:53:23,669 --> 01:53:21,840

that's uh that's pretty interesting well

2750

01:53:24,390 --> 01:53:23,679

thank you for the phone call bob i agree

2751

01:53:27,589 --> 01:53:24,400

with all

2752

01:53:30,790 --> 01:53:27,599

i've uh i've uh got hell in the trail

2753

01:53:33,030 --> 01:53:30,800

sparks you know okay all right

2754

01:53:33,990 --> 01:53:33,040

all right can visit some of the old

2755

01:53:35,350 --> 01:53:34,000

school stuff

2756

01:53:38,470 --> 01:53:35,360

let's go back to the phones hi you're

2757

01:53:40,470 --> 01:53:38,480

live on fade to black who's calling

2758

01:53:43,270 --> 01:53:40,480

hi jimmy this is uh kevin from west

2759

01:53:47,589 --> 01:53:43,280

virginia i would have never have guessed

2760

01:53:49,350 --> 01:53:47,599

i would have really in a million years

2761

01:53:50,790 --> 01:53:49,360

at least a half a million right yeah

2762

01:53:53,030 --> 01:53:50,800

you've got a voice that sounds like

2763

01:53:56,790 --> 01:53:53,040

everybody else

2764

01:54:01,270 --> 01:53:59,270

what a great night is this the best

2765

01:54:02,790 --> 01:54:01,280

fader night ever

2766

01:54:05,750 --> 01:54:02,800

this this is a good one this is a good

2767

01:54:07,189 --> 01:54:05,760

one uh i just wanted to comment uh real

2768

01:54:09,030 --> 01:54:07,199

yeah yeah i just want to comment real

2769

01:54:12,229 --> 01:54:09,040

quick on uh

2770

01:54:15,430 --> 01:54:12,239

the host the host show i wanted to see

2771

01:54:18,870 --> 01:54:15,440

how many times i could interrupt you

2772

01:54:23,830 --> 01:54:18,880

you just did i know four times four

2773

01:54:26,149 --> 01:54:23,840

one two three one two three four

2774

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:26,159

all right i'll quit goofing off uh host

2775

01:54:32,070 --> 01:54:28,320

to host

2776

01:54:34,149 --> 01:54:32,080

that uh

2777

01:54:35,669 --> 01:54:34,159

you and rita had basically run out of

2778

01:54:37,350 --> 01:54:35,679

things to watch

2779

01:54:39,109 --> 01:54:37,360

yeah you reach the end of the internet

2780

01:54:41,830 --> 01:54:39,119

we have and then you had mentioned

2781

01:54:43,589 --> 01:54:41,840

that you had started re-watching the

2782

01:54:47,189 --> 01:54:43,599

original series of star trek

2783

01:54:49,350 --> 01:54:47,199

yes i did okay uh

2784

01:54:50,390 --> 01:54:49,360

latest information is and this is this

2785

01:54:54,149 --> 01:54:50,400

is a

2786

01:54:57,669 --> 01:54:54,159

coming out

2787

01:55:01,030 --> 01:54:57,679

called star trek strange new worlds

2788

01:55:04,629 --> 01:55:01,040

and it picks up 55 years

2789

01:55:07,669 --> 01:55:04,639

after the original pilot the cage

2790

01:55:10,470 --> 01:55:07,679

it stars anson mount as captain pike

2791

01:55:11,830 --> 01:55:10,480

ethan peck who is the uh i think he's

2792

01:55:14,310 --> 01:55:11,840

the grandson

2793

01:55:15,830 --> 01:55:14,320

of gregory peck the actor yeah he's

2794

01:55:17,910 --> 01:55:15,840

playing mr spock

2795

01:55:20,070 --> 01:55:17,920

really and originally this come out in

2796

01:55:23,270 --> 01:55:20,080

1965 the original pilot

2797

01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:23,280

yes and it was turned down by cbs

2798

01:55:28,149 --> 01:55:26,320

as being too cerebral well here we are

2799

01:55:31,189 --> 01:55:28,159

55 years later

2800

01:55:33,510 --> 01:55:31,199

and they pick up on it is it cbs again

2801

01:55:36,149 --> 01:55:33,520

is it cbs again well i think they own it

2802

01:55:38,070 --> 01:55:36,159

doesn't cbs own star trek

2803

01:55:39,750 --> 01:55:38,080

they own star trek but they originally

2804

01:55:42,070 --> 01:55:39,760

passed on this pilot

2805

01:55:43,430 --> 01:55:42,080

because it was too cerebral made people

2806

01:55:45,910 --> 01:55:43,440

think yeah

2807

01:55:47,510 --> 01:55:45,920

yeah and they said they they told gene

2808

01:55:48,149 --> 01:55:47,520

roddenberry that they had one of their

2809

01:55:51,189 --> 01:55:48,159

own

2810

01:55:53,510 --> 01:55:51,199

called lost in space which is a great

2811

01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:53,520

series i mean i love lost in space

2812

01:56:00,709 --> 01:55:57,199

but it ain't no star trek i went back

2813

01:56:03,830 --> 01:56:00,719

uh kevin this is uh really funny

2814

01:56:06,550 --> 01:56:03,840

it was last year rita and

2815

01:56:07,430 --> 01:56:06,560

i we were watching season two of the new

2816

01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:07,440

um

2817

01:56:10,709 --> 01:56:09,679

uh lost in space which was really cool

2818

01:56:12,790 --> 01:56:10,719

really good

2819

01:56:15,669 --> 01:56:12,800

right and and i said rita you've got to

2820

01:56:18,709 --> 01:56:15,679

watch you need to understand who dr

2821

01:56:21,750 --> 01:56:18,719

smith is you need to see what you know

2822

01:56:24,310 --> 01:56:21,760

what this is all about and so

2823

01:56:24,870 --> 01:56:24,320

we went back and started watching the

2824

01:56:26,790 --> 01:56:24,880

original

2825

01:56:27,990 --> 01:56:26,800

lost in space back to back to back to

2826

01:56:31,589 --> 01:56:28,000

back man

2827

01:56:32,870 --> 01:56:31,599

i i cannot believe how great of a series

2828

01:56:35,510 --> 01:56:32,880

that was

2829

01:56:36,149 --> 01:56:35,520

and and i remember it being great but go

2830

01:56:39,589 --> 01:56:36,159

back

2831

01:56:41,910 --> 01:56:39,599

and i did the same thing with ufo

2832

01:56:43,430 --> 01:56:41,920

i went back and watched all of them i

2833

01:56:47,189 --> 01:56:43,440

went back and watched

2834

01:56:50,070 --> 01:56:47,199

yeah yeah ufo uh space 1999.

2835

01:56:51,750 --> 01:56:50,080

i watched another great one yeah you

2836

01:56:54,950 --> 01:56:51,760

need to go back for

2837

01:56:58,229 --> 01:56:54,960

for everybody they they were really

2838

01:57:00,470 --> 01:56:58,239

really really really great shows great

2839

01:57:03,430 --> 01:57:00,480

stories great story lines

2840

01:57:05,350 --> 01:57:03,440

um and you know uf oh man i just loved

2841

01:57:08,550 --> 01:57:05,360

it space 1999.

2842

01:57:11,270 --> 01:57:08,560

um uh the invaders

2843

01:57:12,390 --> 01:57:11,280

oh my oh another brilliant show yeah

2844

01:57:16,390 --> 01:57:12,400

brilliant

2845

01:57:20,149 --> 01:57:16,400

now we

2846

01:57:23,270 --> 01:57:20,159

are um i'm going to suggest this

2847

01:57:26,310 --> 01:57:23,280

again i've done it all week uh good

2848

01:57:28,310 --> 01:57:26,320

omens if you haven't watched it

2849

01:57:29,910 --> 01:57:28,320

or if you've watched go back and watch

2850

01:57:33,270 --> 01:57:29,920

it again rita and i

2851
01:57:35,030 --> 01:57:33,280
uh decided to re-watch it and i feel

2852
01:57:35,430 --> 01:57:35,040
like i'm watching it for the first time

2853
01:57:45,830 --> 01:57:35,440
i

2854
01:57:48,470 --> 01:57:45,840
tenant yep yep

2855
01:57:49,750 --> 01:57:48,480
yep yep okay what a great what a great

2856
01:57:51,750 --> 01:57:49,760
series man

2857
01:57:54,629 --> 01:57:51,760
i mean that's a good series seriously

2858
01:57:57,510 --> 01:57:54,639
good stuff and so we're at episode

2859
01:57:59,350 --> 01:57:57,520
six right now i'm gonna wrap it uh

2860
01:58:02,470 --> 01:57:59,360
tonight after the show

2861
01:58:04,950 --> 01:58:02,480
uh by the way uh rita let me know before

2862
01:58:07,910 --> 01:58:04,960
the show tonight that it's taco truck

2863
01:58:08,310 --> 01:58:07,920

so i'm gonna get out of here tonight and

2864

01:58:11,510 --> 01:58:08,320

uh

2865

01:58:13,589 --> 01:58:11,520

and watch

2866

01:58:15,990 --> 01:58:13,599

uh good omens with uh some really good

2867

01:58:17,589 --> 01:58:16,000

tacos so we're four minutes three and a

2868

01:58:21,750 --> 01:58:17,599

half minutes away

2869

01:58:24,229 --> 01:58:21,760

to midnight cara and chuck elliott what

2870

01:58:24,870 --> 01:58:24,239

i mean you know what kevin you were you

2871

01:58:28,390 --> 01:58:24,880

were

2872

01:58:29,510 --> 01:58:28,400

uh going through all of uh chuck's post

2873

01:58:32,830 --> 01:58:29,520

and everything

2874

01:58:34,310 --> 01:58:32,840

um what a great night for those two

2875

01:58:37,750 --> 01:58:34,320

right

2876

01:58:40,629 --> 01:58:37,760

yes it is just absolutely incredible

2877

01:58:41,910 --> 01:58:40,639

absolutely incredible yeah fader nuts

2878

01:58:43,910 --> 01:58:41,920

they uh

2879

01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:43,920

they they come out and they they stick

2880

01:58:49,109 --> 01:58:46,000

together for sure

2881

01:58:53,189 --> 01:58:49,119

you know and the uh it's um

2882

01:58:56,470 --> 01:58:53,199

it's something about uh for me

2883

01:58:59,669 --> 01:58:56,480

how much the fader not family means

2884

01:59:03,189 --> 01:58:59,679

to all of us and look they've got

2885

01:59:07,270 --> 01:59:03,199

other stuff to do tonight they got

2886

01:59:10,310 --> 01:59:07,280

real life business going on

2887

01:59:12,629 --> 01:59:10,320

and they wanted to make sure that they

2888

01:59:15,030 --> 01:59:12,639

connected with their fate or not family

2889

01:59:15,990 --> 01:59:15,040

and that is what made it so special i

2890

01:59:18,390 --> 01:59:16,000

mean and that's

2891

01:59:20,950 --> 01:59:18,400

that's what this family is all about hey

2892

01:59:23,990 --> 01:59:20,960

kevin man thank you so much my brother

2893

01:59:26,709 --> 01:59:24,000

uh enjoy your weekend and uh

2894

01:59:27,510 --> 01:59:26,719

i i can't keep me posted on this new

2895

01:59:29,510 --> 01:59:27,520

star trek

2896

01:59:31,510 --> 01:59:29,520

and i don't know when they're possibly

2897

01:59:32,070 --> 01:59:31,520

going to shoot it i mean hollywood is

2898

01:59:34,470 --> 01:59:32,080

shut

2899

01:59:35,510 --> 01:59:34,480

down at the moment and we've got well it

2900

01:59:37,109 --> 01:59:35,520

was it was uh

2901

01:59:39,270 --> 01:59:37,119

it was supposed to be this year but of

2902

01:59:40,149 --> 01:59:39,280

course everything is uh tentative for

2903

01:59:42,149 --> 01:59:40,159

next year

2904

01:59:43,270 --> 01:59:42,159

so we'll see i'm really excited i mean

2905

01:59:46,229 --> 01:59:43,280

i'm a big fan

2906

01:59:47,189 --> 01:59:46,239

of the original show i like the most of

2907

01:59:50,149 --> 01:59:47,199

the spin-offs

2908

01:59:51,109 --> 01:59:50,159

but this is just gonna like you know

2909

01:59:54,709 --> 01:59:51,119

stop the car

2910

01:59:57,830 --> 01:59:54,719

yeah let's go back let's fill in and

2911

02:00:00,390 --> 01:59:57,840

it'll show everything well and there's

2912

02:00:03,510 --> 02:00:00,400

one other thing before i let you go

2913

02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:03,520

um is the new

2914

02:00:08,790 --> 02:00:07,040

remake of dune now

2915

02:00:11,109 --> 02:00:08,800

oh yeah i'm looking forward to that that

2916

02:00:13,589 --> 02:00:11,119

is supposed to be out in a couple of

2917

02:00:15,830 --> 02:00:13,599

weeks

2918

02:00:16,870 --> 02:00:15,840

yeah they released some pictures uh some

2919

02:00:20,390 --> 02:00:16,880

still images

2920

02:00:21,270 --> 02:00:20,400

of it thankfully the whole movie was

2921

02:00:24,790 --> 02:00:21,280

shot

2922

02:00:27,030 --> 02:00:24,800

and in the can uh last year so

2923

02:00:28,149 --> 02:00:27,040

they are in post-production uh getting

2924

02:00:29,669 --> 02:00:28,159

it done

2925

02:00:31,750 --> 02:00:29,679

and they were gonna go ahead and

2926

02:00:34,310 --> 02:00:31,760

continue with production throughout

2927

02:00:35,669 --> 02:00:34,320

uh the uh the shutdown and everything

2928

02:00:37,030 --> 02:00:35,679

that is going on

2929

02:00:39,830 --> 02:00:37,040

and they said that they're gonna go

2930

02:00:41,830 --> 02:00:39,840

ahead and and release it september first

2931

02:00:43,990 --> 02:00:41,840

and hopefully it's still on target

2932

02:00:45,910 --> 02:00:44,000

kevin enjoy your weekend my man thank

2933

02:00:48,229 --> 02:00:45,920

you so much

2934

02:00:49,030 --> 02:00:48,239

thank you my man jimmy go back lee

2935

02:00:52,229 --> 02:00:49,040

tapping go

2936

02:00:56,470 --> 02:00:52,239

back lee tappy kevin from

2937

02:00:57,990 --> 02:00:56,480

west virginia all right

2938

02:01:00,229 --> 02:00:58,000

i'll be right back after this short

2939

02:01:01,350 --> 02:01:00,239

break it's thursday night it is fader

2940

02:01:08,550 --> 02:01:01,360

night

2941

02:01:10,109 --> 02:01:08,560

there you go hi everybody this is rob

2942

02:01:14,950 --> 02:01:10,119

for the mental guard on

2943

02:01:18,550 --> 02:01:17,510

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2944

02:01:22,229 --> 02:01:18,560

station

2945

02:01:23,990 --> 02:01:22,239

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2946

02:01:26,149 --> 02:01:24,000

why is it we're not very good with our

2947

02:01:27,910 --> 02:01:26,159

health regiment until it's too late we

2948

02:01:28,790 --> 02:01:27,920

don't put oil in the car until the

2949

02:01:30,709 --> 02:01:28,800

engine blows up

2950

02:01:32,310 --> 02:01:30,719

when the body's out of balance your

2951
02:01:34,550 --> 02:01:32,320
health is not so good

2952
02:01:37,030 --> 02:01:34,560
give your body some love log on to get

2953
02:01:39,270 --> 02:01:37,040
the tea.com that's get the tea

2954
02:01:41,669 --> 02:01:39,280
dot com try our life change tea which

2955
02:01:43,910 --> 02:01:41,679
cleanses you from harmful intruders

2956
02:01:45,350 --> 02:01:43,920
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2957
02:01:47,350 --> 02:01:45,360
bring the body in balance

2958
02:01:48,470 --> 02:01:47,360
we also carry organic supplements to

2959
02:01:51,189 --> 02:01:48,480
help you get where

2960
02:01:54,750 --> 02:01:51,199
you need to go so do your body a favor

2961
02:01:55,990 --> 02:01:54,760
log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2962
02:01:58,229 --> 02:01:56,000
ttea.com

2963
02:01:59,510 --> 02:01:58,239

you can even visit our sales page to

2964

02:02:01,750 --> 02:01:59,520

save some dough

2965

02:02:03,430 --> 02:02:01,760

does anybody call money dough anymore

2966

02:02:04,709 --> 02:02:03,440

anyway if you're looking for short

2967

02:02:07,109 --> 02:02:04,719

helpful health tips

2968

02:02:08,470 --> 02:02:07,119

go to youtube and punch in health

2969

02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:08,480

matters now

2970

02:02:16,310 --> 02:02:15,599

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2971

02:02:18,550 --> 02:02:16,320

balanced

2972

02:02:19,669 --> 02:02:18,560

then learn some cool tips at health

2973

02:02:21,510 --> 02:02:19,679

matters now

2974

02:02:23,750 --> 02:02:21,520

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2975

02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:23,760

tea dot com

2976

02:02:28,750 --> 02:02:25,760

your contact for current news and

2977

02:02:30,550 --> 02:02:28,760

trending topics

2978

02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:30,560

kgraradio.com

2979

02:02:33,589 --> 02:02:32,400

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2980

02:02:36,629 --> 02:02:33,599

and i only

2981

02:02:39,270 --> 02:02:36,639

drink fade to black blend coffee

2982

02:02:40,470 --> 02:02:39,280

from river moon just click on the river

2983

02:02:44,229 --> 02:02:40,480

moon coffee banner

2984

02:02:47,830 --> 02:02:44,239

at jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2985

02:02:51,030 --> 02:02:47,840

blend let's face it you've always wanted

2986

02:02:54,229 --> 02:02:51,040

to do a sky watch and see your first ufo

2987

02:02:57,510 --> 02:02:54,239

today it's easy just get your own hp

2988

02:02:58,390 --> 02:02:57,520

7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition night

2989

02:03:00,950 --> 02:02:58,400

vision goggles

2990

02:03:03,430 --> 02:03:00,960

from hoffman's optics this is the same

2991

02:03:05,030 --> 02:03:03,440

us military system that i use featuring

2992

02:03:07,990 --> 02:03:05,040

a generation three blue

2993

02:03:08,550 --> 02:03:08,000

phosphor image tube that's right it's

2994

02:03:11,430 --> 02:03:08,560

blue

2995

02:03:12,870 --> 02:03:11,440

not black and green this is the only

2996

02:03:15,270 --> 02:03:12,880

blue system in the world

2997

02:03:18,070 --> 02:03:15,280

and it's waterproof lightweight combat

2998

02:03:20,470 --> 02:03:18,080

proven simple to use and ready to go

2999

02:03:21,910 --> 02:03:20,480

off men's optics help create night

3000

02:03:23,830 --> 02:03:21,920

vision sky watches

3001
02:03:25,750 --> 02:03:23,840
and now you can see what everyone has

3002
02:03:26,870 --> 02:03:25,760
been talking about each night from your

3003
02:03:30,310 --> 02:03:26,880
own backyard

3004
02:03:34,229 --> 02:03:30,320
just call 760-231-9929

3005
02:03:36,229 --> 02:03:34,239
that's 760-231-9929

3006
02:03:39,589 --> 02:03:36,239
you can click on the banners on our site

3007
02:03:43,669 --> 02:03:39,599
or visit ufonightvisiongoggles.com

3008
02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:43,679
that's ufo night vision goggles.com

3009
02:03:48,870 --> 02:03:47,599
go backly tappy this is the only way

3010
02:03:52,950 --> 02:03:48,880
forward

3011
02:03:56,550 --> 02:03:52,960
this is paid to black make contact

3012
02:03:57,750 --> 02:03:56,560
[jgra radio.com](http://jgra-radio.com)

3013
02:04:00,950 --> 02:03:57,760

[Music]

3014

02:04:03,350 --> 02:04:00,960

listen i know and you know that you've

3015

02:04:05,589 --> 02:04:03,360

always wanted your first crystal skull

3016

02:04:07,750 --> 02:04:05,599

or maybe you're a collector just like me

3017

02:04:09,589 --> 02:04:07,760

but you just don't know where to go to

3018

02:04:12,229 --> 02:04:09,599

find the real thing

3019

02:04:14,229 --> 02:04:12,239

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

3020

02:04:16,709 --> 02:04:14,239

the crystalskull.com

3021

02:04:18,629 --> 02:04:16,719

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

3022

02:04:20,149 --> 02:04:18,639

of the most respected ancient crystal

3023

02:04:21,910 --> 02:04:20,159

skulls in the world

3024

02:04:24,069 --> 02:04:21,920

all of her unique skulls have been

3025

02:04:26,069 --> 02:04:24,079

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

3026

02:04:26,629 --> 02:04:26,079

sacred lodge and are carved from the

3027

02:04:29,270 --> 02:04:26,639

finest

3028

02:04:31,589 --> 02:04:29,280

gemstone and materials imprinting is the

3029

02:04:33,109 --> 02:04:31,599

process of receiving the ancient wisdom

3030

02:04:36,390 --> 02:04:33,119

from the master skull

3031

02:04:37,669 --> 02:04:36,400

or master computer einstein the ancient

3032

02:04:39,350 --> 02:04:37,679

crystal skull

3033

02:04:41,750 --> 02:04:39,360

to see carolyn's current collection of

3034

02:04:44,390 --> 02:04:41,760

crystal skulls just visit her store at

3035

02:04:46,709 --> 02:04:44,400

einstein the crystal skull dot com

3036

02:04:48,709 --> 02:04:46,719

click on the banner over on our site

3037

02:04:51,510 --> 02:04:48,719

don't forget to use the promo code

3038

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:51,520

jimmy at checkout to receive 10 off of

3039

02:04:55,750 --> 02:04:52,800

your order today

3040

02:04:58,310 --> 02:04:55,760

that's promo code jimmy finding your

3041

02:05:00,669 --> 02:04:58,320

first or next crystal skull is easy

3042

02:05:02,709 --> 02:05:00,679

just visit einstein the crystal

3043

02:05:05,270 --> 02:05:02,719

skull.com

3044

02:05:07,430 --> 02:05:05,280

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

3045

02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:07,440

filled with the latest paranormal news

3046

02:05:11,189 --> 02:05:09,840

trending topics and fresh articles from

3047

02:05:13,669 --> 02:05:11,199

some of the most popular

3048

02:05:15,189 --> 02:05:13,679

critical thinkers in the community today

3049

02:05:17,750 --> 02:05:15,199

stay informed on your favorite

3050

02:05:18,629 --> 02:05:17,760

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

3051

02:05:20,550 --> 02:05:18,639

talk shows

3052

02:05:21,990 --> 02:05:20,560

interact with the telepath and upload

3053

02:05:23,990 --> 02:05:22,000

your paranormal story or

3054

02:05:25,189 --> 02:05:24,000

picks it could be featured in an

3055

02:05:27,750 --> 02:05:25,199

upcoming edition

3056

02:05:30,229 --> 02:05:27,760

sign up right now for the free telepath

3057

02:05:32,830 --> 02:05:30,239

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

3058

02:05:41,830 --> 02:05:32,840

that's paranormal dot

3059

02:05:48,790 --> 02:05:44,950

you wanna know a secret i love

3060

02:05:51,030 --> 02:05:48,800

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3061

02:05:52,390 --> 02:05:51,040

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

3062

02:05:55,589 --> 02:05:52,400

brush

3063

02:05:56,550 --> 02:05:55,599

why fade to black because you never got

3064

02:06:00,950 --> 02:05:56,560

that pony

3065

02:06:05,430 --> 02:06:03,109

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3066

02:06:17,300 --> 02:06:05,440

on the game changer radio network

3067

02:06:22,950 --> 02:06:17,310

and kgra the global radio alliance

3068

02:06:24,790 --> 02:06:22,960

[Music]

3069

02:06:28,069 --> 02:06:24,800

welcome back fade to black thursday

3070

02:06:35,030 --> 02:06:31,109

5 after 12.

3071

02:06:38,470 --> 02:06:35,040

cara and chuck elliott getting it done

3072

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:38,480

a heart transplant tonight

3073

02:06:41,910 --> 02:06:41,040

live on the show wow that was absolutely

3074

02:06:49,030 --> 02:06:41,920

incredible

3075

02:06:50,790 --> 02:06:49,040

okay uh 747-228-2051-747-228-2051 this

3076

02:06:53,030 --> 02:06:50,800

is your night your calls

3077

02:06:56,069 --> 02:06:53,040

ufos the paranormal supernatural

3078

02:06:58,229 --> 02:06:56,079

conspiracy time travel lost history

3079

02:07:00,550 --> 02:06:58,239

abductions have you been abducted i'll

3080

02:07:01,990 --> 02:07:00,560

take that call i'll take that call every

3081

02:07:04,550 --> 02:07:02,000

single time

3082

02:07:05,750 --> 02:07:04,560

and uh very special night on the show

3083

02:07:08,950 --> 02:07:05,760

very special night

3084

02:07:10,470 --> 02:07:08,960

not only that patrick breeze the elf got

3085

02:07:11,990 --> 02:07:10,480

his wish tonight

3086

02:07:14,149 --> 02:07:12,000

man that was uh that was a good phone

3087

02:07:15,430 --> 02:07:14,159

call great calls all night long let's go

3088

02:07:17,030 --> 02:07:15,440

back to the phones

3089

02:07:19,990 --> 02:07:17,040

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3090

02:07:28,709 --> 02:07:24,390

you're live three

3091

02:07:35,109 --> 02:07:32,069

three two one yeah you're live on the

3092

02:07:38,709 --> 02:07:37,750

well hey you know yeah you gotta be

3093

02:07:40,709 --> 02:07:38,719

ready i could

3094

02:07:42,229 --> 02:07:40,719

somebody goofing around in the

3095

02:07:45,750 --> 02:07:42,239

background

3096

02:07:47,589 --> 02:07:45,760

you know waiting on hold uh for 25

3097

02:07:51,430 --> 02:07:47,599

minutes

3098

02:07:55,750 --> 02:07:51,440

and not ready to go you got to be

3099

02:07:58,950 --> 02:07:55,760

ready to go okay it's really that simple

3100

02:08:02,390 --> 02:07:58,960

okay seven four seven two two eight

3101

02:08:06,629 --> 02:08:02,400

two zero five one um

3102

02:08:09,910 --> 02:08:06,639

waiting for uh something's going on here

3103

02:08:12,550 --> 02:08:09,920

with the phones okay let's uh let's go

3104

02:08:15,750 --> 02:08:12,560

here next

3105

02:08:17,830 --> 02:08:15,760

uh hi you're live on fade to black who's

3106

02:08:20,950 --> 02:08:17,840

calling

3107

02:08:23,830 --> 02:08:20,960

hi janet steb hi deb

3108

02:08:24,709 --> 02:08:23,840

hi go back clay chappie is bringing me

3109

02:08:27,350 --> 02:08:24,719

luck

3110

02:08:29,109 --> 02:08:27,360

man what a what a what a great night on

3111

02:08:32,229 --> 02:08:29,119

the show

3112

02:08:33,750 --> 02:08:32,239

yes absolutely well you know what i'm um

3113

02:08:35,990 --> 02:08:33,760

you're talking about chuck and kara

3114

02:08:39,189 --> 02:08:36,000

obviously definitely sending

3115

02:08:40,550 --> 02:08:39,199

good energy their way i hope

3116

02:08:42,790 --> 02:08:40,560

you know if i were getting a heart

3117

02:08:44,149 --> 02:08:42,800

transplant and i don't know if they've

3118

02:08:45,830 --> 02:08:44,159

looked into this but i would want to

3119

02:08:47,189 --> 02:08:45,840

know about the person's

3120

02:08:49,030 --> 02:08:47,199

heart that i was getting because i'd

3121

02:08:50,629 --> 02:08:49,040

want to know after i got it if i was

3122

02:08:54,310 --> 02:08:50,639

picking up any of

3123

02:08:55,589 --> 02:08:54,320

um the other person's habits or

3124

02:08:57,189 --> 02:08:55,599

memories or anything you've heard of

3125

02:08:57,910 --> 02:08:57,199

that kind of thing right yeah well you

3126

02:09:02,470 --> 02:08:57,920

know what

3127

02:09:06,229 --> 02:09:02,480

uh yeah that's cool i mean

3128

02:09:07,830 --> 02:09:06,239

look look there is uh in my mind there's

3129

02:09:11,430 --> 02:09:07,840

no question

3130

02:09:17,350 --> 02:09:11,440

that uh i mean an eye transplant

3131

02:09:23,160 --> 02:09:21,430

that that person has

3132

02:09:24,470 --> 02:09:23,170

given you

3133

02:09:29,270 --> 02:09:24,480

[Music]

3134

02:09:30,550 --> 02:09:29,280

uh life and and the energy that is there

3135

02:09:33,669 --> 02:09:30,560

that is coming with a

3136

02:09:37,910 --> 02:09:33,679

at absolutely absolutely

3137

02:09:40,910 --> 02:09:37,920

and do would i want to know uh

3138

02:09:43,030 --> 02:09:40,920

i think i would end up uh uh

3139

02:09:45,589 --> 02:09:43,040

metaphysically

3140

02:09:46,229 --> 02:09:45,599

finding out things you know could you

3141

02:09:48,229 --> 02:09:46,239

imagine

3142

02:09:49,669 --> 02:09:48,239

and and listen i you know i don't know

3143

02:09:51,669 --> 02:09:49,679

how much time i want to

3144

02:09:53,030 --> 02:09:51,679

talk about this tonight when they are

3145

02:09:55,990 --> 02:09:53,040

going through that

3146

02:09:58,069 --> 02:09:56,000

right right maybe another time yeah

3147

02:10:01,189 --> 02:09:58,079

maybe another time i would

3148

02:10:04,470 --> 02:10:01,199

we'll we'll talk to care about it but

3149

02:10:07,750 --> 02:10:04,480

uh yeah you know uh

3150

02:10:08,470 --> 02:10:07,760

yeah okay uh move i wanted to ask you a

3151

02:10:11,270 --> 02:10:08,480

question

3152

02:10:13,270 --> 02:10:11,280

actually okay did you get your night

3153

02:10:16,229 --> 02:10:13,280

vision goggles

3154

02:10:17,910 --> 02:10:16,239

no i tried to i called him um two weeks

3155

02:10:19,189 --> 02:10:17,920

ago when i hit my other jackpot

3156

02:10:22,069 --> 02:10:19,199

well did you see the current one that i

3157

02:10:25,189 --> 02:10:22,079

just said that i posted you hit again

3158

02:10:27,109 --> 02:10:25,199

yeah um i hit another 6k

3159

02:10:28,550 --> 02:10:27,119

and i went up to the machine and this

3160

02:10:30,390 --> 02:10:28,560

time i went okay

3161

02:10:32,229 --> 02:10:30,400

like a wizard right like i'm waving a

3162

02:10:33,350 --> 02:10:32,239

wand don't i use my hand i go go back

3163

02:10:35,109 --> 02:10:33,360

leave tappy

3164

02:10:37,510 --> 02:10:35,119

five minutes into it i hit another six

3165

02:10:40,069 --> 02:10:37,520

thousand yeah okay how much have you

3166

02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:40,079

spent to get the six thousand

3167

02:10:44,550 --> 02:10:42,639

i put a hundred uh in the machine 100

3168

02:10:46,629 --> 02:10:44,560

bill and it hit when i was like

3169

02:10:47,990 --> 02:10:46,639

halfway through well no it was almost i

3170

02:10:48,790 --> 02:10:48,000

had almost gone through all of it and

3171

02:10:51,030 --> 02:10:48,800

then it hit

3172

02:10:51,910 --> 02:10:51,040

okay so and on the other one and on the

3173

02:10:57,189 --> 02:10:51,920

other one

3174

02:10:59,109 --> 02:10:57,199

wait wait wait wait wait a minute here

3175

02:11:00,310 --> 02:10:59,119

you just hit another six thousand dollar

3176

02:11:03,830 --> 02:11:00,320

jackpot

3177

02:11:05,510 --> 02:11:03,840

yes and i i mean congratulations

3178

02:11:07,030 --> 02:11:05,520

i mean that is thank you that is just

3179

02:11:09,109 --> 02:11:07,040

awesome well

3180

02:11:10,229 --> 02:11:09,119

it doesn't normally happen that's why it

3181

02:11:12,709 --> 02:11:10,239

when i first said

3182

02:11:14,790 --> 02:11:12,719

first thing out of my mouth was god go

3183

02:11:16,149 --> 02:11:14,800

badly kathy is giving me luck

3184

02:11:18,790 --> 02:11:16,159

because every i wish i'd known this

3185

02:11:21,430 --> 02:11:18,800

years ago this is not normal for me i've

3186

02:11:23,430 --> 02:11:21,440

been gambling for years and i usually

3187

02:11:25,350 --> 02:11:23,440

i'm lucky if i break even once in a

3188

02:11:26,390 --> 02:11:25,360

while well one time at the track i hit

3189

02:11:27,990 --> 02:11:26,400

nine grand

3190

02:11:29,669 --> 02:11:28,000

because i had a dream about some lucky

3191

02:11:32,229 --> 02:11:29,679

numbers and they panned out

3192

02:11:34,229 --> 02:11:32,239

but with slots i'm lucky if i break even

3193

02:11:36,310 --> 02:11:34,239

usually but these last two times i've

3194

02:11:39,990 --> 02:11:36,320

done the go beckley teppy thing

3195

02:11:43,109 --> 02:11:40,000

and i've hit two big jackpots wow

3196

02:11:44,870 --> 02:11:43,119

use go backwards anyway night vision

3197

02:11:46,149 --> 02:11:44,880

yeah anyway night vision i tried to

3198

02:11:47,830 --> 02:11:46,159

order from him and he said

3199

02:11:49,510 --> 02:11:47,840

he was out of the jimmy church model

3200

02:11:50,870 --> 02:11:49,520

because of parts because of the

3201

02:11:52,229 --> 02:11:50,880

coronavirus

3202

02:11:54,790 --> 02:11:52,239

and he was in there with shipping

3203

02:11:56,709 --> 02:11:54,800

problems and you didn't have any in

3204

02:11:58,229 --> 02:11:56,719

so i he said to check back with him

3205

02:11:59,669 --> 02:11:58,239

again and then he asked if i was going

3206

02:12:01,430 --> 02:11:59,679

to star works and i said i was trying to

3207

02:12:03,030 --> 02:12:01,440

talk my friend into going with me

3208

02:12:04,629 --> 02:12:03,040

and i didn't know yet and plus i don't

3209

02:12:05,270 --> 02:12:04,639

know for sure if it's still on i hope it

3210

02:12:07,830 --> 02:12:05,280

is

3211

02:12:09,430 --> 02:12:07,840

but um so yeah he goes well if you don't

3212

02:12:11,430 --> 02:12:09,440

get them you know before then you know

3213

02:12:13,109 --> 02:12:11,440

i'll have them there and he recommended

3214

02:12:13,589 --> 02:12:13,119

that i try him out in person because he

3215

02:12:15,510 --> 02:12:13,599

said

3216

02:12:17,910 --> 02:12:15,520

with the blue shade and with the green

3217

02:12:19,830 --> 02:12:17,920

shade that some people have

3218

02:12:21,270 --> 02:12:19,840

he's noticed like some people have an

3219

02:12:23,910 --> 02:12:21,280

eye condition where

3220

02:12:25,910 --> 02:12:23,920

maybe a certain color or shade will

3221

02:12:27,750 --> 02:12:25,920

bother their eyes and so it's better if

3222

02:12:29,990 --> 02:12:27,760

you try them out in person to see what's

3223

02:12:32,069 --> 02:12:30,000

the best fit for you he'd suggested that

3224

02:12:33,270 --> 02:12:32,079

i think it was alec wasn't it yeah is

3225

02:12:34,950 --> 02:12:33,280

that a theme yeah

3226

02:12:36,550 --> 02:12:34,960

yeah so that was a conversation we had

3227

02:12:41,030 --> 02:12:36,560

and i said i'd check back with them

3228

02:12:43,030 --> 02:12:41,040

well um he he practically invented sky

3229

02:12:44,950 --> 02:12:43,040

watches you know and he's been doing

3230

02:12:48,870 --> 02:12:44,960

this for a very long time

3231

02:12:50,310 --> 02:12:48,880

i i yeah yeah we had a long conversation

3232

02:12:53,669 --> 02:12:50,320

actually he was very very nice

3233

02:12:58,229 --> 02:12:53,679

yes yes yes he's great the um

3234

02:13:02,310 --> 02:12:58,239

i'm so used to the black and green

3235

02:13:03,750 --> 02:13:02,320

that um uh which obviously i have but

3236

02:13:10,229 --> 02:13:03,760

when you

3237

02:13:13,669 --> 02:13:10,239

jimmy church edition the blue um

3238

02:13:16,870 --> 02:13:13,679

it is so relaxing

3239

02:13:20,229 --> 02:13:16,880

uh to the eye because

3240

02:13:23,270 --> 02:13:20,239

it's a it's a it's a medium

3241

02:13:26,629 --> 02:13:23,280

blue background and with uh

3242

02:13:28,950 --> 02:13:26,639

with white objects and it is

3243

02:13:31,189 --> 02:13:28,960

such a different thing for me i just

3244

02:13:35,350 --> 02:13:31,199

enjoy it so much more

3245

02:13:38,790 --> 02:13:35,360

um you can talk to terry uh terry tol

3246

02:13:42,550 --> 02:13:38,800

uh um he's got both

3247

02:13:42,870 --> 02:13:42,560

and and he can i you know he can tell

3248

02:13:46,229 --> 02:13:42,880

you

3249

02:13:49,350 --> 02:13:46,239

how he feels about the differences

3250

02:13:53,030 --> 02:13:49,360

of them they're both the same

3251
02:13:53,270 --> 02:13:53,040
quality uh very very high grade these

3252
02:13:57,430 --> 02:13:53,280
are

3253
02:14:00,629 --> 02:13:57,440
gen 3 pluses by the way there is no

3254
02:14:02,390 --> 02:14:00,639
official like gen 4 out there that the

3255
02:14:05,830 --> 02:14:02,400
military uses or anything

3256
02:14:09,270 --> 02:14:05,840
there's only one grade that

3257
02:14:10,069 --> 02:14:09,280
is the top top and we call those gen 3

3258
02:14:12,149 --> 02:14:10,079
pluses

3259
02:14:13,510 --> 02:14:12,159
and you're going to get that from the

3260
02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:13,520
top of the line

3261
02:14:17,990 --> 02:14:16,880
uh from hoffman's optics uh the gen

3262
02:14:21,270 --> 02:14:18,000
three pluses

3263
02:14:24,550 --> 02:14:21,280

in green or blue um but

3264

02:14:25,030 --> 02:14:24,560

you know uh you're gonna be i favor the

3265

02:14:26,709 --> 02:14:25,040

blue

3266

02:14:28,069 --> 02:14:26,719

i really would i mean without trying

3267

02:14:28,709 --> 02:14:28,079

anything i've never looked through them

3268

02:14:30,069 --> 02:14:28,719

but i

3269

02:14:31,830 --> 02:14:30,079

automatically i wanted the blue ones

3270

02:14:32,950 --> 02:14:31,840

just not just because they're the jeremy

3271

02:14:35,669 --> 02:14:32,960

church model that's

3272

02:14:36,229 --> 02:14:35,679

right because that's right but but

3273

02:14:38,550 --> 02:14:36,239

because

3274

02:14:40,550 --> 02:14:38,560

i favor blue to me that what you just

3275

02:14:42,709 --> 02:14:40,560

said about it being kind of relaxing

3276

02:14:44,709 --> 02:14:42,719

that's kind of the visual that i favor

3277

02:14:47,510 --> 02:14:44,719

too blue just a soothing to me

3278

02:14:49,270 --> 02:14:47,520

yeah well plus you want to be you want

3279

02:14:50,950 --> 02:14:49,280

to be top dog

3280

02:14:52,470 --> 02:14:50,960

you know you want you want bragging

3281

02:14:55,189 --> 02:14:52,480

rights you want to be able to

3282

02:14:56,870 --> 02:14:55,199

because you know everybody out there

3283

02:14:59,510 --> 02:14:56,880

everybody out there

3284

02:15:00,550 --> 02:14:59,520

you know has got the uh you know they go

3285

02:15:02,790 --> 02:15:00,560

out and get the best

3286

02:15:03,910 --> 02:15:02,800

they're gonna have the the black and

3287

02:15:06,629 --> 02:15:03,920

green uh

3288

02:15:07,669 --> 02:15:06,639

gen threes and they look great and

3289

02:15:09,669 --> 02:15:07,679

they're amazing and

3290

02:15:11,030 --> 02:15:09,679

absolutely and i've got them and and

3291

02:15:12,390 --> 02:15:11,040

there's no question about it

3292

02:15:14,149 --> 02:15:12,400

you're going to see the most amazing

3293

02:15:17,430 --> 02:15:14,159

stuff but you're going to be able to go

3294

02:15:21,189 --> 02:15:17,440

up to anybody that thinks they're the

3295

02:15:22,950 --> 02:15:21,199

the long the long daddy from cincinnati

3296

02:15:24,310 --> 02:15:22,960

right and you're gonna go whoa yeah man

3297

02:15:27,910 --> 02:15:24,320

but i got

3298

02:15:31,030 --> 02:15:27,920

i got blue what i've never done

3299

02:15:34,470 --> 02:15:31,040

there's no such thing yes there is

3300

02:15:37,750 --> 02:15:34,480

you want to check them out you know and

3301

02:15:40,629 --> 02:15:37,760

uh you're gonna see the same

3302

02:15:43,430 --> 02:15:40,639

exact thing in both it's the same uh

3303

02:15:46,470 --> 02:15:43,440

sensitivity and the same amplification

3304

02:15:50,149 --> 02:15:46,480

it's just that you are looking into

3305

02:15:50,950 --> 02:15:50,159

a blue world instead of the black and

3306

02:15:53,030 --> 02:15:50,960

green

3307

02:15:54,629 --> 02:15:53,040

and that's that's that's it that's it

3308

02:15:56,790 --> 02:15:54,639

yeah and the sky is blue so it just

3309

02:15:58,629 --> 02:15:56,800

seems more natural anyway speaking of

3310

02:16:00,790 --> 02:15:58,639

sky watching did you see any of the

3311

02:16:03,750 --> 02:16:00,800

meteor showers the last two nights no

3312

02:16:06,149 --> 02:16:03,760

and rita rita bothered me about that and

3313

02:16:09,510 --> 02:16:06,159

i was so tired after the show

3314

02:16:11,990 --> 02:16:09,520

and i didn't go out uh tonight is the

3315

02:16:13,510 --> 02:16:12,000

last night right

3316

02:16:14,790 --> 02:16:13,520

last night supposedly was but i think

3317

02:16:16,229 --> 02:16:14,800

tonight there might still be some

3318

02:16:18,149 --> 02:16:16,239

residual going on

3319

02:16:19,430 --> 02:16:18,159

no i think so with your night vision you

3320

02:16:22,310 --> 02:16:19,440

might be able to catch a few

3321

02:16:22,790 --> 02:16:22,320

i don't know yeah yeah uh we're in we're

3322

02:16:27,350 --> 02:16:22,800

in los

3323

02:16:29,990 --> 02:16:27,360

angeles but uh no i i think tonight the

3324

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:30,000

uh oh no you're right it was the early

3325

02:16:34,709 --> 02:16:33,280

morning of the 13th

3326

02:16:37,110 --> 02:16:34,719

because i missed the night before the

3327

02:16:38,629 --> 02:16:37,120

first night and then i fell asleep i was

3328

02:16:39,750 --> 02:16:38,639

so tired probably because i just got

3329

02:16:42,950 --> 02:16:39,760

back from my trip

3330

02:16:44,070 --> 02:16:42,960

and then um i gotta remind me to tell

3331

02:16:44,950 --> 02:16:44,080

you something funny that happened on the

3332

02:16:47,429 --> 02:16:44,960

trip but anyway

3333

02:16:48,549 --> 02:16:47,439

and then um yeah so then i fell asleep

3334

02:16:50,230 --> 02:16:48,559

that night so last night

3335

02:16:51,910 --> 02:16:50,240

i i didn't want to fall asleep i'm like

3336

02:16:52,629 --> 02:16:51,920

set your alarm just in case i set it for

3337

02:16:53,830 --> 02:16:52,639

two o'clock

3338

02:16:55,830 --> 02:16:53,840

because that's usually when all the

3339

02:16:57,429 --> 02:16:55,840

action starts really picking up is

3340

02:16:59,030 --> 02:16:57,439

between two and four

3341

02:17:00,709 --> 02:16:59,040

and i fell asleep my alarm went off and

3342

02:17:02,070 --> 02:17:00,719

i got my butt out there and

3343

02:17:03,830 --> 02:17:02,080

out on the court we have no light

3344

02:17:05,030 --> 02:17:03,840

pollution here so it's really cool i

3345

02:17:07,190 --> 02:17:05,040

just pulled out the chair

3346

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:07,200

and sat out there and i saw some it was

3347

02:17:10,709 --> 02:17:08,639

cool yeah right on

3348

02:17:11,910 --> 02:17:10,719

right now okay so what happened on the

3349

02:17:13,910 --> 02:17:11,920

trip okay

3350

02:17:15,110 --> 02:17:13,920

so we went up to tahoe for a day and

3351

02:17:17,110 --> 02:17:15,120

then we came back here

3352

02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:17,120

because we went we took like three days

3353

02:17:20,150 --> 02:17:18,479

and we um

3354

02:17:21,669 --> 02:17:20,160

we like that there's a hotel in folsom

3355

02:17:23,270 --> 02:17:21,679

that we like to spend the night at so we

3356

02:17:24,950 --> 02:17:23,280

stood there but we went to folsom lake

3357

02:17:26,549 --> 02:17:24,960

and we hadn't been there in a while

3358

02:17:28,790 --> 02:17:26,559

and there were a lot of people out of

3359

02:17:31,270 --> 02:17:28,800

folsom like in my area

3360

02:17:33,030 --> 02:17:31,280

um it's not as strict as it is in the

3361

02:17:33,429 --> 02:17:33,040

bay area where my friends come from

3362

02:17:35,190 --> 02:17:33,439

because

3363

02:17:36,790 --> 02:17:35,200

as far as the cove and the mask thing

3364

02:17:38,950 --> 02:17:36,800

they're really hard on them

3365

02:17:39,910 --> 02:17:38,960

well up here it's more relaxed so there

3366

02:17:41,830 --> 02:17:39,920

were a lot of people

3367

02:17:43,990 --> 02:17:41,840

like not one mask inside it was great

3368

02:17:46,389 --> 02:17:44,000

people got their dogs out there

3369

02:17:48,070 --> 02:17:46,399

you know and we took these big inner

3370

02:17:49,270 --> 02:17:48,080

tubes that we had just bought

3371

02:17:51,270 --> 02:17:49,280

so there were four of us we timed

3372

02:17:53,190 --> 02:17:51,280

together out there floating you know

3373

02:17:54,870 --> 02:17:53,200

and having a beer and just you know

3374

02:17:57,110 --> 02:17:54,880

crashing and having fun

3375

02:17:58,950 --> 02:17:57,120

and i brought a little bag of you know

3376

02:17:59,509 --> 02:17:58,960

chips and i put him inside the inner

3377

02:18:01,509 --> 02:17:59,519

tube

3378

02:18:02,950 --> 02:18:01,519

and here comes a goose and he swims by

3379

02:18:04,629 --> 02:18:02,960

him like hello baby you know

3380

02:18:06,549 --> 02:18:04,639

debbie don't feed the duck or the juice

3381

02:18:07,110 --> 02:18:06,559

i go shove it i'm gonna i'm gonna feed

3382

02:18:08,950 --> 02:18:07,120

him anyway

3383

02:18:10,469 --> 02:18:08,960

so i open the chips you know when i'm

3384

02:18:11,990 --> 02:18:10,479

and he's taking them right out of my

3385

02:18:14,950 --> 02:18:12,000

hand and at one point

3386

02:18:16,549 --> 02:18:14,960

he climbed up on the tube and and i've

3387

02:18:17,910 --> 02:18:16,559

seen them doritos of course they were

3388

02:18:19,589 --> 02:18:17,920

doritos the best

3389

02:18:21,349 --> 02:18:19,599

and i'm feeding in the chips and he's

3390

02:18:23,990 --> 02:18:21,359

just loving it at one point he got into

3391

02:18:25,830 --> 02:18:24,000

the tube with me he's

3392

02:18:28,230 --> 02:18:25,840

floating around with me it was a huge

3393

02:18:29,509 --> 02:18:28,240

goose too and he's eating the chips that

3394

02:18:30,150 --> 02:18:29,519

all of a sudden he was the only one

3395

02:18:32,709 --> 02:18:30,160

there

3396

02:18:35,030 --> 02:18:32,719

all of a sudden we hear this flap flap

3397

02:18:36,870 --> 02:18:35,040

and out of the distance there's like 25

3398

02:18:38,709 --> 02:18:36,880

geese and they're all huge and they

3399

02:18:41,190 --> 02:18:38,719

swamped us and they flew in

3400

02:18:43,589 --> 02:18:41,200

and they surrounded us because they all

3401
02:18:45,190 --> 02:18:43,599
knew that one goose was getting chips

3402
02:18:46,870 --> 02:18:45,200
and my friends started freaking out

3403
02:18:48,629 --> 02:18:46,880
because the geese were trying to

3404
02:18:50,870 --> 02:18:48,639
like climb on their tubes and they

3405
02:18:52,629 --> 02:18:50,880
surrounded my tubes i finally

3406
02:18:55,030 --> 02:18:52,639
took the bag and i opened it up all the

3407
02:18:56,790 --> 02:18:55,040
way and i took the bottom i went like oh

3408
02:18:57,669 --> 02:18:56,800
man you know i threw the whole thing of

3409
02:18:59,509 --> 02:18:57,679
chips

3410
02:19:01,270 --> 02:18:59,519
into the lake so that they could all

3411
02:19:02,389 --> 02:19:01,280
surround them and eat because they were

3412
02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:02,399
swamping us

3413
02:19:05,509 --> 02:19:04,080

and my friends were getting freaked out

3414

02:19:07,190 --> 02:19:05,519

they were afraid that they were gonna

3415

02:19:09,429 --> 02:19:07,200

i don't know why they're afraid of geese

3416

02:19:10,790 --> 02:19:09,439

but they didn't have the chips i did and

3417

02:19:12,230 --> 02:19:10,800

the geese were trying to climb into

3418

02:19:13,830 --> 02:19:12,240

their ears

3419

02:19:15,589 --> 02:19:13,840

so what are you gonna do with this what

3420

02:19:16,389 --> 02:19:15,599

are you gonna do with the six grand did

3421

02:19:18,950 --> 02:19:16,399

they come up

3422

02:19:19,669 --> 02:19:18,960

did you have to pay taxes or did they

3423

02:19:21,429 --> 02:19:19,679

give you those

3424

02:19:23,270 --> 02:19:21,439

they always no no yeah they always give

3425

02:19:25,190 --> 02:19:23,280

you a w-2 with it at the same time so

3426

02:19:27,270 --> 02:19:25,200

you just pay taxes the next year

3427

02:19:29,270 --> 02:19:27,280

right but when i gamble i always get a

3428

02:19:31,349 --> 02:19:29,280

profit loss statement too

3429

02:19:33,110 --> 02:19:31,359

so you balance out your winnings with

3430

02:19:34,629 --> 02:19:33,120

like with your losses for the year and

3431

02:19:35,990 --> 02:19:34,639

sometimes you don't really end up paying

3432

02:19:36,870 --> 02:19:36,000

anything it depends on how much you've

3433

02:19:39,190 --> 02:19:36,880

won that year

3434

02:19:40,150 --> 02:19:39,200

right right so yeah but so now i'm

3435

02:19:42,870 --> 02:19:40,160

definitely gonna

3436

02:19:44,629 --> 02:19:42,880

did you walk out of the casino with six

3437

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:44,639

grand

3438

02:19:48,070 --> 02:19:46,960

um i took five of it put it in the car

3439

02:19:51,510 --> 02:19:48,080

took a thousand back

3440

02:19:53,110 --> 02:19:51,520

in and i ended up um let's see i ended

3441

02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:53,120

up breaking even taking a thousand back

3442

02:19:57,510 --> 02:19:54,560

with me too because i also

3443

02:19:58,870 --> 02:19:57,520

like to play three card poker and i put

3444

02:20:03,760 --> 02:19:58,880

a bunch of money into that and i

3445

02:20:12,790 --> 02:20:03,770

won a really good hand for 1500

3446

02:20:16,469 --> 02:20:14,469

it just sounds like everything is going

3447

02:20:18,710 --> 02:20:16,479

your way yeah absolutely

3448

02:20:20,070 --> 02:20:18,720

yeah go back we can't be faint or not

3449

02:20:22,630 --> 02:20:20,080

yeah go back late

3450

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:22,640

exactly chappy to check and cara too

3451

02:20:25,349 --> 02:20:23,439

absolutely

3452

02:20:26,630 --> 02:20:25,359

keep them keep them there okay you guys

3453

02:20:29,670 --> 02:20:26,640

take care thanks jimmy

3454

02:20:32,870 --> 02:20:29,680

thank you uh six grand

3455

02:20:35,830 --> 02:20:32,880

after saying go beckley teppy

3456

02:20:37,349 --> 02:20:35,840

i gotta say that's the way to go i'm

3457

02:20:37,910 --> 02:20:37,359

gonna try that the next time i go to

3458

02:20:40,870 --> 02:20:37,920

vegas

3459

02:20:42,070 --> 02:20:40,880

i am definitely going to go beckley

3460

02:20:45,510 --> 02:20:42,080

teppy me

3461

02:20:48,550 --> 02:20:45,520

uh machine let's uh see who

3462

02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:48,560

is up next hi you're live on fade to

3463

02:20:52,710 --> 02:20:50,880

black who's calling

3464

02:20:54,389 --> 02:20:52,720

hey jimmy how you doing there brother

3465

02:20:56,790 --> 02:20:54,399

how are you what's going on you go bigly

3466

02:21:00,870 --> 02:20:56,800

tucky from staten island new york

3467

02:21:04,309 --> 02:21:00,880

hey man how are you i'm good man

3468

02:21:08,230 --> 02:21:04,319

just grooving along and uh

3469

02:21:11,270 --> 02:21:08,240

observing all this um wildness happening

3470

02:21:14,630 --> 02:21:11,280

yeah absolutely absolutely

3471

02:21:17,750 --> 02:21:14,640

yes i'm sorry i'm sorry no it's you

3472

02:21:19,429 --> 02:21:17,760

it's it's your phone call people are

3473

02:21:19,910 --> 02:21:19,439

talking about how they got started with

3474

02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:19,920

all those

3475

02:21:23,590 --> 02:21:22,080

experiences i got a heck of a story for

3476

02:21:26,950 --> 02:21:23,600

you

3477

02:21:30,469 --> 02:21:26,960

no my abilities are that's in touch

3478

02:21:32,070 --> 02:21:30,479

with the spirit for like a better word

3479

02:21:33,830 --> 02:21:32,080

for the sake of the prophecy

3480

02:21:35,270 --> 02:21:33,840

you know if you know what i mean yes

3481

02:21:38,710 --> 02:21:35,280

have great increase

3482

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:38,720

over over the past a few months you know

3483

02:21:42,950 --> 02:21:40,080

with this uh

3484

02:21:44,710 --> 02:21:42,960

many changes people are actually coming

3485

02:21:46,389 --> 02:21:44,720

online do you so to speak and i'm not

3486

02:21:49,670 --> 02:21:46,399

the only one

3487

02:21:52,230 --> 02:21:49,680

anyway be that being said

3488

02:21:55,270 --> 02:21:52,240

after some deep meditation in our you

3489

02:21:57,349 --> 02:21:55,280

might say a spiritual experience at home

3490

02:21:59,670 --> 02:21:57,359

i went off to work and that's what i do

3491

02:22:02,710 --> 02:21:59,680

in the evening you know uh

3492

02:22:03,270 --> 02:22:02,720

i work across town let's say let's see

3493

02:22:05,670 --> 02:22:03,280

in a more

3494

02:22:07,910 --> 02:22:05,680

rougher part of town you might say where

3495

02:22:10,309 --> 02:22:07,920

the bad boys might hang out but that's

3496

02:22:12,309 --> 02:22:10,319

what my location is you know

3497

02:22:14,630 --> 02:22:12,319

i mean i'm not going to be in a goody

3498

02:22:19,510 --> 02:22:14,640

goody session right i did security right

3499

02:22:21,510 --> 02:22:19,520

right so uh as a payday night and uh

3500

02:22:23,190 --> 02:22:21,520

i got this little check cash in place uh

3501

02:22:24,710 --> 02:22:23,200

he's atm and uh

3502

02:22:26,550 --> 02:22:24,720

i have to withdraw a few dollars i get

3503

02:22:27,990 --> 02:22:26,560

the direct deposit which i said it's

3504

02:22:29,429 --> 02:22:28,000

great by the way but that's another

3505

02:22:30,870 --> 02:22:29,439

story i love it

3506

02:22:32,309 --> 02:22:30,880

never thought i would but i love it

3507

02:22:33,030 --> 02:22:32,319

everything comes right out no problem

3508

02:22:36,230 --> 02:22:33,040

but

3509

02:22:40,389 --> 02:22:36,240

anyway i get up there

3510

02:22:42,150 --> 02:22:40,399

and i have to very uh briefly understand

3511

02:22:43,910 --> 02:22:42,160

there's like let's say a check-cashing

3512

02:22:44,389 --> 02:22:43,920

place you know they call it a plf over

3513

02:22:46,150 --> 02:22:44,399

here

3514

02:22:48,950 --> 02:22:46,160

let's head to your left it's like a

3515

02:22:50,870 --> 02:22:48,960

small squares parking lot right

3516

02:22:52,630 --> 02:22:50,880

and facing me and towards the back it's

3517

02:22:54,950 --> 02:22:52,640

like a small

3518

02:22:56,870 --> 02:22:54,960

thing about eight or nine stars like a

3519

02:22:59,510 --> 02:22:56,880

small strip mall

3520

02:23:01,910 --> 02:22:59,520

and to the right of the white castle

3521

02:23:02,950 --> 02:23:01,920

that has been open 24 hours perpetually

3522

02:23:04,630 --> 02:23:02,960

back in the day

3523

02:23:07,750 --> 02:23:04,640

but with that all the stuff going on

3524

02:23:10,070 --> 02:23:07,760

it's closed which is pretty damn eerie

3525

02:23:11,429 --> 02:23:10,080

as well as the dunkin donuts to the left

3526

02:23:13,830 --> 02:23:11,439

that's my clothes

3527

02:23:16,309 --> 02:23:13,840

that's always been open you know so it's

3528

02:23:18,309 --> 02:23:16,319

really freaky to start with

3529

02:23:19,349 --> 02:23:18,319

but the funny thing is a couple of weeks

3530

02:23:20,790 --> 02:23:19,359

ago jimmy

3531

02:23:22,550 --> 02:23:20,800

and i was telling my wife because she

3532

02:23:24,630 --> 02:23:22,560

she said are you freaking having

3533

02:23:26,070 --> 02:23:24,640

hallucinations right

3534

02:23:28,309 --> 02:23:26,080

somebody called early vaccinated

3535

02:23:33,910 --> 02:23:28,319

leprechaun right right

3536

02:23:38,230 --> 02:23:36,630

i saw a freaking three-foot freaking

3537

02:23:41,030 --> 02:23:38,240

leprechaun

3538

02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:41,040

he was a black one believe it or not

3539

02:23:43,429 --> 02:23:41,520

guys

3540

02:23:45,270 --> 02:23:43,439

that's the makeup of the neighborhood

3541

02:23:46,389 --> 02:23:45,280

i'm not being racist whatsoever i don't

3542

02:23:49,270 --> 02:23:46,399

care whatever

3543

02:23:50,550 --> 02:23:49,280

but this little guy was hanging out in

3544

02:23:54,150 --> 02:23:50,560

front of a deli that

3545

02:23:54,469 --> 02:23:54,160

i never seen open anytime i've been

3546

02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:54,479

there

3547

02:24:00,950 --> 02:23:58,319

designer deli you know like high school

3548

02:24:02,870 --> 02:24:00,960

like a specialty store right the

3549

02:24:03,990 --> 02:24:02,880

freaking thing is open at four o'clock

3550

02:24:06,550 --> 02:24:04,000

in the morning

3551
02:24:08,070 --> 02:24:06,560
with the door open fluorescent lights

3552
02:24:10,230 --> 02:24:08,080
you know it's like the neighborhood

3553
02:24:11,110 --> 02:24:10,240
and this i pull up to the parking lot

3554
02:24:14,150 --> 02:24:11,120
right

3555
02:24:16,790 --> 02:24:14,160
and i get out of the car and i see this

3556
02:24:18,230 --> 02:24:16,800
little guy right he must have been three

3557
02:24:19,670 --> 02:24:18,240
foot tall

3558
02:24:21,510 --> 02:24:19,680
not only that he's wearing a little

3559
02:24:23,510 --> 02:24:21,520
buccaneer's jacket

3560
02:24:25,190 --> 02:24:23,520
with little collars with the points took

3561
02:24:27,590 --> 02:24:25,200
it up on his shoulders

3562
02:24:29,030 --> 02:24:27,600
he looked right out of a storybook and

3563
02:24:30,309 --> 02:24:29,040

he seems to be looking at me like with

3564

02:24:32,790 --> 02:24:30,319

this smile

3565

02:24:34,950 --> 02:24:32,800

as in some type of confirmation like

3566

02:24:37,270 --> 02:24:34,960

you're all right that you do it where

3567

02:24:39,349 --> 02:24:37,280

you know that's what reality is and uh

3568

02:24:41,349 --> 02:24:39,359

welcome to the world so to speak

3569

02:24:43,429 --> 02:24:41,359

and i was like oh my god listen i'm not

3570

02:24:45,190 --> 02:24:43,439

good as much as i wanted to check him

3571

02:24:46,389 --> 02:24:45,200

out and believe i wanted to go say hello

3572

02:24:49,429 --> 02:24:46,399

whatever

3573

02:24:50,550 --> 02:24:49,439

did you what what did you do did you

3574

02:24:54,389 --> 02:24:50,560

take a selfie

3575

02:24:56,950 --> 02:24:54,399

tell me joe that you took a selfie

3576

02:24:58,070 --> 02:24:56,960

there's that's in a dark talking life oh

3577

02:25:00,389 --> 02:24:58,080

my god

3578

02:25:06,070 --> 02:25:00,399

was there any bags of gold what about

3579

02:25:11,030 --> 02:25:09,349

man and so now listen so you go

3580

02:25:13,429 --> 02:25:11,040

home and you tell your wife that you

3581

02:25:16,070 --> 02:25:13,439

just saw a leprechaun

3582

02:25:17,510 --> 02:25:16,080

how how did you find the courage to say

3583

02:25:18,870 --> 02:25:17,520

that to your wife because she

3584

02:25:20,630 --> 02:25:18,880

you know she's going to tell you that

3585

02:25:22,469 --> 02:25:20,640

you're crazy

3586

02:25:24,390 --> 02:25:22,479

oh she's been thinking i've been deluded

3587

02:25:28,550 --> 02:25:24,400

for the longest time it doesn't matter

3588

02:25:31,990 --> 02:25:30,150

what is this what is this about

3589

02:25:33,110 --> 02:25:32,000

leprechauns tonight i've never seen a

3590

02:25:39,670 --> 02:25:33,120

leprechaun

3591

02:25:41,910 --> 02:25:39,680

that i would tell the story i

3592

02:25:44,070 --> 02:25:41,920

i don't know i don't know i don't know

3593

02:25:46,309 --> 02:25:44,080

that's that's a tough one

3594

02:25:47,910 --> 02:25:46,319

i'm kind of a lord of the rings i've had

3595

02:25:49,670 --> 02:25:47,920

you know and uh

3596

02:25:51,510 --> 02:25:49,680

you know that that idea you know i

3597

02:25:53,349 --> 02:25:51,520

thought i saw the

3598

02:25:55,510 --> 02:25:53,359

and then with the drew and stuff

3599

02:25:56,710 --> 02:25:55,520

yesterday i got a podcast called high

3600

02:25:59,190 --> 02:25:56,720

rock flight too

3601
02:26:00,950 --> 02:25:59,200
i've got about 25 podcasts out there on

3602
02:26:02,550 --> 02:26:00,960
spotify

3603
02:26:04,790 --> 02:26:02,560
a lot of messages about helping people

3604
02:26:06,950 --> 02:26:04,800
adjust to the scene what's going on

3605
02:26:08,710 --> 02:26:06,960
different topics and so i just hate to

3606
02:26:10,230 --> 02:26:08,720
make a plug but i just did i'm sorry

3607
02:26:12,150 --> 02:26:10,240
i didn't know i didn't know you had a

3608
02:26:14,790 --> 02:26:12,160
podcast

3609
02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:14,800
yeah yeah it's uh anchor it's called

3610
02:26:18,950 --> 02:26:16,880
anchor it's a free app

3611
02:26:20,070 --> 02:26:18,960
and what you do is you throw up a

3612
02:26:22,870 --> 02:26:20,080
podcast

3613
02:26:23,750 --> 02:26:22,880

and you add a couple of sponsors for

3614

02:26:25,110 --> 02:26:23,760

free

3615

02:26:26,950 --> 02:26:25,120

so they get a little bit maybe if

3616

02:26:28,070 --> 02:26:26,960

there's a view and they tell you a few

3617

02:26:31,910 --> 02:26:28,080

cents so right now

3618

02:26:34,710 --> 02:26:31,920

i'm a dollar sixty-five ahead man

3619

02:26:36,070 --> 02:26:34,720

you're making more than me it's not

3620

02:26:39,670 --> 02:26:36,080

about the money jimmy

3621

02:26:41,910 --> 02:26:39,680

no it's not obviously for me

3622

02:26:42,870 --> 02:26:41,920

obviously i don't live on it but you

3623

02:26:46,389 --> 02:26:42,880

know i was like

3624

02:26:49,510 --> 02:26:46,399

i feel sorry joe joe joe

3625

02:26:50,790 --> 02:26:49,520

joe plug it right now what is the name

3626
02:26:53,990 --> 02:26:50,800
of your podcast

3627
02:26:57,190 --> 02:26:54,000
say it again it's called the high

3628
02:27:00,710 --> 02:26:57,200
rock high high

3629
02:27:02,710 --> 02:27:00,720
high high rock light

3630
02:27:04,389 --> 02:27:02,720
you see there's a park here that you

3631
02:27:07,110 --> 02:27:04,399
might say i was reborn in

3632
02:27:08,790 --> 02:27:07,120
it's kind of a small nature area instead

3633
02:27:11,270 --> 02:27:08,800
i was called high rock park

3634
02:27:12,309 --> 02:27:11,280
okay and i did that and that's kind of

3635
02:27:15,270 --> 02:27:12,319
where i had a great

3636
02:27:17,349 --> 02:27:15,280
experiences and so on and you might say

3637
02:27:20,469 --> 02:27:17,359
what a few demons there are two sort of

3638
02:27:23,590 --> 02:27:20,479

things i bet you have one so it's high

3639

02:27:26,389 --> 02:27:23,600

rock high rock light and

3640

02:27:27,990 --> 02:27:26,399

what is what's the name of the podcast

3641

02:27:31,349 --> 02:27:28,000

company

3642

02:27:34,870 --> 02:27:31,359

i think a n c a-n-c-h-o-r okay

3643

02:27:37,349 --> 02:27:34,880

so it's it's a and that's all you have

3644

02:27:41,110 --> 02:27:39,910

right so what they do is they put it on

3645

02:27:42,710 --> 02:27:41,120

spotify

3646

02:27:44,230 --> 02:27:42,720

and it's on a number of networks so i

3647

02:27:46,550 --> 02:27:44,240

don't even know right

3648

02:27:47,349 --> 02:27:46,560

they like it they like they like my

3649

02:27:48,790 --> 02:27:47,359

stuff

3650

02:27:51,270 --> 02:27:48,800

and they just promote it from there i

3651

02:27:52,550 --> 02:27:51,280

did nothing except if i'm not so

3652

02:27:54,710 --> 02:27:52,560

inspired

3653

02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:54,720

uh you know how secure it is actually

3654

02:27:58,550 --> 02:27:56,640

and i do my job very well but there's a

3655

02:28:00,950 --> 02:27:58,560

whole lot of downtime too

3656

02:28:02,950 --> 02:28:00,960

right so i'll be chilling out at night

3657

02:28:05,510 --> 02:28:02,960

maybe having a smoker

3658

02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:05,520

[h__\h] [h__\h] lost you now that's what i

3659

02:28:08,950 --> 02:28:07,439

do now instead of smoking by the way

3660

02:28:11,190 --> 02:28:08,960

right i find it better but i need the

3661

02:28:13,030 --> 02:28:11,200

nicotine right but anyway

3662

02:28:14,389 --> 02:28:13,040

i'll be chilling out feeding the cats

3663

02:28:15,990 --> 02:28:14,399

because i throw them little treats there

3664

02:28:18,630 --> 02:28:16,000

not to come around

3665

02:28:21,190 --> 02:28:18,640

i just do my thing all alone i'll pick

3666

02:28:24,469 --> 02:28:21,200

up my phone i'll be inspired from topic

3667

02:28:25,270 --> 02:28:24,479

and i just like let it out maybe 15 20

3668

02:28:27,750 --> 02:28:25,280

minutes

3669

02:28:29,670 --> 02:28:27,760

throw it tag on a couple of sponsors

3670

02:28:31,670 --> 02:28:29,680

send it out and call it a day

3671

02:28:34,710 --> 02:28:31,680

i send it out on twitter and send it out

3672

02:28:36,790 --> 02:28:34,720

on facebook okay

3673

02:28:38,309 --> 02:28:36,800

somebody is going to listen joe

3674

02:28:39,270 --> 02:28:38,319

somebody's going to get this up here on

3675

02:28:42,389 --> 02:28:39,280

twitter and i'll

3676

02:28:45,190 --> 02:28:42,399

i'll retweet it for you hi rock

3677

02:28:46,230 --> 02:28:45,200

light on anchor and it's out there on

3678

02:28:48,950 --> 02:28:46,240

spotify

3679

02:28:51,429 --> 02:28:48,960

all right joe hey listen be safe be safe

3680

02:28:55,429 --> 02:28:51,439

out there on staten island man

3681

02:28:58,630 --> 02:28:57,750

you take care of jimmy and listen hang

3682

02:29:00,389 --> 02:28:58,640

in there brother and

3683

02:29:03,030 --> 02:29:00,399

you know we're maybe you may not hear

3684

02:29:04,309 --> 02:29:03,040

from us but generally we're listening or

3685

02:29:06,309 --> 02:29:04,319

at least we're trying to

3686

02:29:08,950 --> 02:29:06,319

unless we're sleeping here i know you're

3687

02:29:12,469 --> 02:29:08,960

okay yeah you too joe thank you so much

3688

02:29:16,070 --> 02:29:12,479

go back lee tappy so peggy tuffy and

3689

02:29:19,270 --> 02:29:16,080

uh troy and akisa too right on

3690

02:29:22,309 --> 02:29:19,280

joe from staten island i didn't know

3691

02:29:25,030 --> 02:29:22,319

joe had a podcast and

3692

02:29:25,349 --> 02:29:25,040

and if you fade or not's new and he's

3693

02:29:28,870 --> 02:29:25,359

been

3694

02:29:32,150 --> 02:29:28,880

haven't seen it

3695

02:29:35,590 --> 02:29:32,160

so somebody go and find it high rock

3696

02:29:37,510 --> 02:29:35,600

light l-i-g-h-t high rock light

3697

02:29:39,910 --> 02:29:37,520

pop it up here on twitter so i can see

3698

02:29:41,670 --> 02:29:39,920

it i want to retweet it i want to go

3699

02:29:44,710 --> 02:29:41,680

listen to it

3700

02:29:48,070 --> 02:29:44,720

i did not know that

3701

02:29:49,670 --> 02:29:48,080

i did not know okay all right uh oh i

3702

02:29:52,870 --> 02:29:49,680

got to take a break

3703

02:29:55,110 --> 02:29:52,880

here this is bay to black

3704

02:29:56,230 --> 02:29:55,120

what a great fader night best fader

3705

02:30:00,150 --> 02:29:56,240

night ever

3706

02:30:03,670 --> 02:30:00,160

tonight man it's it's 12 30

3707

02:30:04,389 --> 02:30:03,680

for karen chuck man man man send that

3708

02:30:07,830 --> 02:30:04,399

energy

3709

02:30:11,270 --> 02:30:07,840

their way tonight kara is getting

3710

02:30:14,910 --> 02:30:11,280

a new heart this is faded black i'm real

3711

02:30:19,990 --> 02:30:17,590

747-228-2051 i got one segment left

3712

02:30:34,469 --> 02:30:20,000

seven four seven two two eight two zero

3713

02:30:38,710 --> 02:30:36,790

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3714

02:30:43,990 --> 02:30:38,720

you are listening to my boy

3715

02:30:54,550 --> 02:30:47,190

despite popular opinion reading a book

3716

02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:56,230

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3717

02:31:01,510 --> 02:30:58,319

and i take life change t

3718

02:31:02,230 --> 02:31:01,520

supplements every single day it's what i

3719

02:31:04,750 --> 02:31:02,240

do

3720

02:31:08,389 --> 02:31:04,760

click on their banner at

3721

02:31:13,110 --> 02:31:10,550

when you take the beans from central

3722

02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:13,120

america with dashes of indonesian and

3723

02:31:16,630 --> 02:31:14,080

african mixed

3724

02:31:17,990 --> 02:31:16,640

in and then roasted to the dark side of

3725

02:31:21,270 --> 02:31:18,000

fade to black

3726

02:31:24,230 --> 02:31:21,280

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3727

02:31:24,950 --> 02:31:24,240

introducing the fade to black blend from

3728

02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:24,960

river moon

3729

02:31:31,270 --> 02:31:30,479

customized roast was created for the

3730

02:31:34,790 --> 02:31:31,280

love of

3731

02:31:37,030 --> 02:31:34,800

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3732

02:31:40,230 --> 02:31:37,040

roasting and smoking the beans

3733

02:31:43,270 --> 02:31:40,240

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3734

02:31:45,830 --> 02:31:43,280

java i need my coffee doc

3735

02:31:46,790 --> 02:31:45,840

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3736

02:31:49,349 --> 02:31:46,800

highlights

3737

02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:49,359

just like the bunker leaning further

3738

02:31:53,990 --> 02:31:51,359

into the darkness of the roast

3739

02:31:54,870 --> 02:31:54,000

is fade to black blend from river moon

3740

02:31:56,670 --> 02:31:54,880

coffee

3741

02:31:58,630 --> 02:31:56,680

just click on the banner at

3742

02:31:59,030 --> 02:31:58,640

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3743

02:32:02,070 --> 02:31:59,040

code

3744

02:32:03,510 --> 02:32:02,080

f2b blend for fifty percent off of your

3745

02:32:07,030 --> 02:32:03,520

order today

3746

02:32:10,710 --> 02:32:09,030

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3747

02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:10,720

best-selling author and the founder of

3748

02:32:14,870 --> 02:32:12,960

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

3749

02:32:16,309 --> 02:32:14,880

my team we have built a all new contest

3750

02:32:17,910 --> 02:32:16,319

streaming tv platform

3751

02:32:19,830 --> 02:32:17,920

designed with every family member in

3752

02:32:21,110 --> 02:32:19,840

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

3753

02:32:22,630 --> 02:32:21,120

the world and attend lectures and

3754

02:32:23,670 --> 02:32:22,640

workshops from your favorite speakers

3755

02:32:26,389 --> 02:32:23,680

but weren't able to

3756

02:32:27,030 --> 02:32:26,399

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3757

02:32:28,710 --> 02:32:27,040

tv

3758

02:32:30,630 --> 02:32:28,720

there are dozens of workshops and

3759

02:32:32,710 --> 02:32:30,640

lectures from speakers you know and love

3760

02:32:34,630 --> 02:32:32,720

we have also included amazing categories

3761

02:32:36,389 --> 02:32:34,640

to assure that your consciousness is

3762

02:32:37,110 --> 02:32:36,399

entertained and elevating on a daily

3763

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:37,120

basis

3764

02:32:40,309 --> 02:32:39,200

amazing interviews ancient history

3765

02:32:42,389 --> 02:32:40,319

ascension knowledge

3766

02:32:43,510 --> 02:32:42,399

wisdom teachings documentaries

3767

02:32:45,750 --> 02:32:43,520

conspiracies

3768

02:32:48,469 --> 02:32:45,760

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3769

02:32:49,030 --> 02:32:48,479

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

3770

02:32:51,030 --> 02:32:49,040

much more

3771

02:32:53,349 --> 02:32:51,040

to start your free trial on any mobile

3772

02:32:54,870 --> 02:32:53,359

device or computer serve their forbidden

3773

02:32:56,630 --> 02:32:54,880

knowledge dot tv

3774

02:32:59,030 --> 02:32:56,640

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3775

02:33:01,590 --> 02:32:59,040

number four forbidden knowledge dot

3776
02:33:02,150 --> 02:33:01,600
tv again visit forbidden knowledge dot

3777
02:33:06,070 --> 02:33:02,160
tv

3778
02:33:07,990 --> 02:33:06,080
today are you intrigued by paranormal

3779
02:33:09,590 --> 02:33:08,000
talk radio you'll love the new

3780
02:33:12,550 --> 02:33:09,600
paranormal radio app

3781
02:33:14,389 --> 02:33:12,560
from talk stream live you'll find a

3782
02:33:15,429 --> 02:33:14,399
great selection of talk shows covering

3783
02:33:18,550 --> 02:33:15,439
ufos

3784
02:33:20,950 --> 02:33:18,560
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3785
02:33:22,710 --> 02:33:20,960
download the paranormal radio app now

3786
02:33:24,630 --> 02:33:22,720
and start listening to the very best in

3787
02:33:26,150 --> 02:33:24,640
paranormal talk entertainment

3788
02:33:29,030 --> 02:33:26,160

including the network you're listening

3789

02:33:32,830 --> 02:33:29,040

to right now the paranormal radio app

3790

02:33:41,590 --> 02:33:32,840

free in google play and the ios app

3791

02:33:46,550 --> 02:33:44,309

come join us for the star works ufos and

3792

02:33:48,550 --> 02:33:46,560

artificial intelligence conference

3793

02:33:51,510 --> 02:33:48,560

november 6th through the 8th at the

3794

02:33:53,990 --> 02:33:51,520

aquarius resort in laughlin nevada

3795

02:33:54,630 --> 02:33:54,000

a full weekend of events with grant

3796

02:33:57,510 --> 02:33:54,640

cameron

3797

02:33:58,630 --> 02:33:57,520

james fox alan stivelman sid goldberg

3798

02:34:01,510 --> 02:33:58,640

jaime massan

3799

02:34:01,990 --> 02:34:01,520

lin kitai paul heineck and another dozen

3800

02:34:04,870 --> 02:34:02,000

great

3801
02:34:05,670 --> 02:34:04,880
speakers and presenters special fade to

3802
02:34:07,830 --> 02:34:05,680
black sky

3803
02:34:09,590 --> 02:34:07,840
watches with hoffman's optics on

3804
02:34:12,070 --> 02:34:09,600
thursday and friday nights

3805
02:34:13,429 --> 02:34:12,080
movie premieres a cocktail party a

3806
02:34:16,230 --> 02:34:13,439
dinner gala

3807
02:34:18,550 --> 02:34:16,240
get your discount ticket packages today

3808
02:34:20,790 --> 02:34:18,560
at starworksusa.com

3809
02:34:21,830 --> 02:34:20,800
i'll be there along with the entire fade

3810
02:34:24,150 --> 02:34:21,840
to black crew

3811
02:34:25,990 --> 02:34:24,160
start planning your weekend now for the

3812
02:34:27,190 --> 02:34:26,000
star works ufos and artificial

3813
02:34:28,950 --> 02:34:27,200

intelligence conference

3814

02:34:31,910 --> 02:34:28,960

november 6th through the 8th at the

3815

02:34:35,270 --> 02:34:31,920

aquarius resort in laughlin nevada

3816

02:34:38,630 --> 02:34:35,280

just visit starworksusa.com

3817

02:34:39,670 --> 02:34:38,640

go backly tappy it's not a lifestyle we

3818

02:34:49,510 --> 02:34:39,680

chose

3819

02:35:07,270 --> 02:34:58,680

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3820

02:35:11,750 --> 02:35:07,280

[Music]

3821

02:35:15,030 --> 02:35:11,760

welcome back to paid to black you know

3822

02:35:18,070 --> 02:35:15,040

tonight is fader night and and i say it

3823

02:35:19,830 --> 02:35:18,080

every thursday night it's the best night

3824

02:35:21,349 --> 02:35:19,840

of the week this is my favorite night

3825

02:35:23,110 --> 02:35:21,359

hanging out with all of you what an

3826

02:35:25,030 --> 02:35:23,120

incredible night of phone calls

3827

02:35:26,710 --> 02:35:25,040

and tonight was just a very special

3828

02:35:30,070 --> 02:35:26,720

night obviously with uh

3829

02:35:33,429 --> 02:35:30,080

cara and chuck and uh

3830

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:33,439

cara getting a new heart tonight as we

3831

02:35:40,309 --> 02:35:37,680

speak uh a heart transplant absolutely

3832

02:35:42,070 --> 02:35:40,319

incredible night uh for all of us and

3833

02:35:47,990 --> 02:35:42,080

this uh fade or not family

3834

02:35:51,429 --> 02:35:48,000

and so with that 747-228-2051 i've got

3835

02:35:52,389 --> 02:35:51,439

one segment left uh just an absolutely

3836

02:35:55,670 --> 02:35:52,399

incredible night

3837

02:35:57,830 --> 02:35:55,680

nobody mentioned tonight on the show

3838

02:35:59,270 --> 02:35:57,840

oh yeah we had a lot of other things to

3839

02:36:02,950 --> 02:35:59,280

talk about didn't we

3840

02:36:06,469 --> 02:36:02,960

uh the pentagon right and the uap

3841

02:36:07,670 --> 02:36:06,479

task force didn't get any phone calls

3842

02:36:10,870 --> 02:36:07,680

about that

3843

02:36:14,150 --> 02:36:10,880

and uh the email thread

3844

02:36:15,030 --> 02:36:14,160

uh about this that is going on in my

3845

02:36:18,150 --> 02:36:15,040

email is

3846

02:36:22,230 --> 02:36:18,160

is is pretty wax pretty incredible uh

3847

02:36:23,750 --> 02:36:22,240

so i can't i can't go into those details

3848

02:36:26,710 --> 02:36:23,760

maybe someday i will

3849

02:36:28,469 --> 02:36:26,720

actually but um anyway i didn't get any

3850

02:36:29,830 --> 02:36:28,479

phone calls about that tonight i really

3851

02:36:31,590 --> 02:36:29,840

wanted to talk about it

3852

02:36:33,670 --> 02:36:31,600

seven four seven two two eight two zero

3853

02:36:35,270 --> 02:36:33,680

five one let's go back to the phones

3854

02:36:36,710 --> 02:36:35,280

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3855

02:36:39,349 --> 02:36:36,720

calling

3856

02:36:40,790 --> 02:36:39,359

hey what's up jimmy this is dave uh from

3857

02:36:43,349 --> 02:36:40,800

lakeland georgia

3858

02:36:45,510 --> 02:36:43,359

love calling yeah right on dave what's

3859

02:36:47,349 --> 02:36:45,520

on your mind

3860

02:36:49,190 --> 02:36:47,359

not too much hey it's good to hear about

3861

02:36:50,070 --> 02:36:49,200

the heart transplant that's beautiful

3862

02:36:52,790 --> 02:36:50,080

that's a beautiful

3863

02:36:53,510 --> 02:36:52,800

thing i like that that's very very good

3864

02:36:56,710 --> 02:36:53,520

incredible

3865

02:37:00,630 --> 02:36:56,720

have you ever uh i can

3866

02:37:03,990 --> 02:37:00,640

i can say that i've never heard

3867

02:37:07,110 --> 02:37:04,000

a phone call like that on a radio

3868

02:37:11,670 --> 02:37:07,120

show or even television you know one

3869

02:37:13,429 --> 02:37:11,680

one hour before one hour before

3870

02:37:15,030 --> 02:37:13,439

you're going in to get your new heart

3871

02:37:15,750 --> 02:37:15,040

you're gonna call into a radio show and

3872

02:37:18,630 --> 02:37:15,760

say what's up

3873

02:37:19,990 --> 02:37:18,640

everybody it's the big night so cool i

3874

02:37:23,110 --> 02:37:20,000

know right

3875

02:37:24,710 --> 02:37:23,120

absolutely so cool hey i i was

3876

02:37:26,550 --> 02:37:24,720

i'll i cuz i always look in the

3877

02:37:28,230 --> 02:37:26,560

background at your guitars please tell

3878

02:37:29,190 --> 02:37:28,240

me do you make those guitars do you

3879

02:37:33,270 --> 02:37:29,200

custom make those

3880

02:37:37,349 --> 02:37:33,280

i i have yes i i i absolutely have

3881

02:37:40,309 --> 02:37:37,359

um the the aqua

3882

02:37:41,030 --> 02:37:40,319

it's called seafoam green seafoam green

3883

02:37:44,950 --> 02:37:41,040

yeah

3884

02:37:46,309 --> 02:37:44,960

this one well this one uh let me pull it

3885

02:37:49,590 --> 02:37:46,319

off the wall here

3886

02:37:50,309 --> 02:37:49,600

this one this is a very uh special

3887

02:37:53,349 --> 02:37:50,319

guitar i

3888

02:37:54,630 --> 02:37:53,359

carved it myself oh man holding it up to

3889

02:37:58,630 --> 02:37:54,640

the camera i actually

3890

02:38:01,590 --> 02:37:58,640

carved this uh myself so this isn't

3891

02:38:02,950 --> 02:38:01,600

a standard it's so beautiful yeah i

3892

02:38:06,710 --> 02:38:02,960

carved it myself but the

3893

02:38:07,830 --> 02:38:06,720

the paint job is uh this was done by pat

3894

02:38:11,110 --> 02:38:07,840

wilkins

3895

02:38:14,230 --> 02:38:11,120

and it's it's fuzzy

3896

02:38:17,030 --> 02:38:14,240

it's fuzzy okay

3897

02:38:17,910 --> 02:38:17,040

it's this special satin paint so when

3898

02:38:21,349 --> 02:38:17,920

you when you t

3899

02:38:22,550 --> 02:38:21,359

it feels like vel it feels like velvet

3900

02:38:25,590 --> 02:38:22,560

is that velvet

3901

02:38:29,190 --> 02:38:25,600

oh no way that is so cool oh my god like

3902

02:38:35,190 --> 02:38:32,309

and uh but this guitar so now

3903

02:38:36,389 --> 02:38:35,200

check out the headstock see if you can

3904

02:38:39,429 --> 02:38:36,399

see

3905

02:38:42,710 --> 02:38:39,439

oh wait hold on a minute hold on

3906

02:38:44,950 --> 02:38:42,720

uh the cameras are off okay

3907

02:38:46,230 --> 02:38:44,960

so now the cameras are back on everybody

3908

02:38:48,870 --> 02:38:46,240

okay all right

3909

02:38:49,270 --> 02:38:48,880

so now i'm holding this up to the camera

3910

02:38:52,710 --> 02:38:49,280

this

3911

02:38:55,990 --> 02:38:52,720

i carved myself and i carved it

3912

02:38:59,990 --> 02:38:56,000

to fit my body right so it

3913

02:39:03,590 --> 02:39:00,000

fits me correctly but uh that is so cool

3914

02:39:05,830 --> 02:39:03,600

oh my god so this is a sea foam green

3915

02:39:07,590 --> 02:39:05,840

satin and it's it's fuzzy i don't know

3916

02:39:09,750 --> 02:39:07,600

how to explain it but now

3917

02:39:11,830 --> 02:39:09,760

look at the headstock i'm holding this

3918

02:39:15,270 --> 02:39:11,840

up to the camera let's see if

3919

02:39:18,630 --> 02:39:15,280

you can see this okay

3920

02:39:20,230 --> 02:39:18,640

you can see it says church and then it

3921

02:39:26,550 --> 02:39:20,240

says

3922

02:39:27,990 --> 02:39:26,560

dang man i would buy that in a heartbeat

3923

02:39:30,309 --> 02:39:28,000

oh my god jimmy

3924

02:39:31,429 --> 02:39:30,319

yeah yeah so this one i made i've got a

3925

02:39:34,550 --> 02:39:31,439

couple of other ones

3926

02:39:36,309 --> 02:39:34,560

that are not in here right now that that

3927

02:39:38,790 --> 02:39:36,319

i made too but anyway

3928

02:39:39,750 --> 02:39:38,800

uh but what's unique about this guitar

3929

02:39:43,030 --> 02:39:39,760

and i'm glad

3930

02:39:47,590 --> 02:39:43,040

uh that you're asking about it this

3931

02:39:50,630 --> 02:39:47,600

uh this has got an aged bronze

3932

02:39:53,429 --> 02:39:50,640

oh wow it's got an aged bronze

3933

02:39:54,950 --> 02:39:53,439

floyd rose right okay so oh that floyd

3934

02:39:57,030 --> 02:39:54,960

rose bridge yeah yeah

3935

02:39:58,469 --> 02:39:57,040

but it's age bronze and so it's got the

3936

02:40:02,230 --> 02:39:58,479

age but then it's got

3937

02:40:04,389 --> 02:40:02,240

aged bronze uh tuners

3938

02:40:07,030 --> 02:40:04,399

see so they all match they're all the

3939

02:40:11,190 --> 02:40:07,040

same color and uh there you go

3940

02:40:11,990 --> 02:40:11,200

so unique yeah yeah it is a very very v

3941

02:40:16,070 --> 02:40:12,000

and it's just

3942

02:40:17,429 --> 02:40:16,080

man it's perfect this guitar oh man i

3943

02:40:19,910 --> 02:40:17,439

bet you shred on that

3944

02:40:20,950 --> 02:40:19,920

yeah i do oh my god i do i do

3945

02:40:24,309 --> 02:40:20,960

custom-made

3946

02:40:26,150 --> 02:40:24,319

the neck was uh carved hey if you ever

3947

02:40:26,710 --> 02:40:26,160

want to auction one off or sell it man

3948

02:40:31,030 --> 02:40:26,720

i'll be

3949

02:40:34,230 --> 02:40:33,190

uh yeah that's a that's a beautiful

3950

02:40:37,990 --> 02:40:34,240

guitar

3951
02:40:41,030 --> 02:40:38,000
here

3952
02:40:45,349 --> 02:40:41,040
um i am able to i

3953
02:40:48,870 --> 02:40:45,359
i have my workbench right here and then

3954
02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:48,880
uh it's kind of funny because

3955
02:40:54,309 --> 02:40:52,080
so this is a neck rest this is cork

3956
02:40:55,110 --> 02:40:54,319
this sits right here this sits right

3957
02:40:58,150 --> 02:40:55,120
here

3958
02:41:00,309 --> 02:40:58,160
and then i lay out the guitars

3959
02:41:02,870 --> 02:41:00,319
i have all of my equipment here i have

3960
02:41:04,710 --> 02:41:02,880
all of my equipment and so each one of

3961
02:41:07,750 --> 02:41:04,720
these guitars i have

3962
02:41:08,150 --> 02:41:07,760
leveled the frets myself every single

3963
02:41:12,550 --> 02:41:08,160

one

3964

02:41:15,429 --> 02:41:12,560

shims

3965

02:41:16,070 --> 02:41:15,439

and every one i that i get from stu mac

3966

02:41:19,349 --> 02:41:16,080

wow

3967

02:41:21,910 --> 02:41:19,359

so they're they're all at a tilt

3968

02:41:22,550 --> 02:41:21,920

uh i don't play them flat i have to have

3969

02:41:26,309 --> 02:41:22,560

the next

3970

02:41:29,349 --> 02:41:26,319

tilted like right um so oh yeah

3971

02:41:31,510 --> 02:41:29,359

every every single guitar here is done

3972

02:41:34,870 --> 02:41:31,520

uh the eddie van halen

3973

02:41:38,389 --> 02:41:34,880

uh all of these

3974

02:41:40,790 --> 02:41:38,399

strat the stevie ray vaughan um

3975

02:41:42,550 --> 02:41:40,800

you know they're all they're all done

3976

02:41:44,230 --> 02:41:42,560

that's so cool because that's your

3977

02:41:45,830 --> 02:41:44,240

uh your getaway jamie you know what i

3978

02:41:46,550 --> 02:41:45,840

mean like that's your your thing to

3979

02:41:47,910 --> 02:41:46,560

where you if you

3980

02:41:49,910 --> 02:41:47,920

you know you're down to radio you're

3981

02:41:50,950 --> 02:41:49,920

just chilling at night and like hey hey

3982

02:41:52,790 --> 02:41:50,960

i wanna you know

3983

02:41:54,070 --> 02:41:52,800

try this whatever in your head like i

3984

02:41:56,150 --> 02:41:54,080

and i i could tell you

3985

02:41:57,429 --> 02:41:56,160

you definitely are definitely

3986

02:41:59,670 --> 02:41:57,439

professional at that

3987

02:42:01,990 --> 02:41:59,680

music because for someone to be able to

3988

02:42:04,070 --> 02:42:02,000

make the guitars and stuff like that

3989

02:42:05,910 --> 02:42:04,080

that's some knowledge man i give you

3990

02:42:08,309 --> 02:42:05,920

props on that yeah absolutely

3991

02:42:10,469 --> 02:42:08,319

yeah i've been doing it uh since the the

3992

02:42:13,990 --> 02:42:10,479

very very very beginning

3993

02:42:16,790 --> 02:42:14,000

when i uh you know when i was a kid i

3994

02:42:17,190 --> 02:42:16,800

started taking guitars apart and then i

3995

02:42:20,309 --> 02:42:17,200

got

3996

02:42:22,630 --> 02:42:20,319

a strat uh right

3997

02:42:24,630 --> 02:42:22,640

you use uh seymour duncan yeah all

3998

02:42:28,870 --> 02:42:24,640

seymour duncan's in every guitar

3999

02:42:32,150 --> 02:42:28,880

every single guitar in here except for

4000

02:42:36,710 --> 02:42:32,160

my my steve vi has got

4001

02:42:39,349 --> 02:42:36,720

uh the dimarzio uh evolutions in

4002

02:42:40,790 --> 02:42:39,359

his pickups but other than that i'm

4003

02:42:43,990 --> 02:42:40,800

looking around i think

4004

02:42:47,910 --> 02:42:44,000

everything in here is

4005

02:42:50,550 --> 02:42:47,920

seymour duncan yes yes that is correct

4006

02:42:51,670 --> 02:42:50,560

yep now that i that is so cool uh

4007

02:43:00,150 --> 02:42:51,680

seymour seymour

4008

02:43:01,349 --> 02:43:00,160

i've got an ibanez hollow body that's

4009

02:43:04,389 --> 02:43:01,359

got ibanez stock

4010

02:43:07,190 --> 02:43:04,399

pickups in it 77 strings uh no it's a

4011

02:43:10,230 --> 02:43:07,200

hollow body it's a jazz guitar

4012

02:43:13,670 --> 02:43:10,240

yeah it's called rita oh

4013

02:43:15,910 --> 02:43:13,680

that's so cool yeah that's so awesome

4014

02:43:17,750 --> 02:43:15,920

yeah it's good to have uh it's good to

4015

02:43:20,550 --> 02:43:17,760

have a a good guitar

4016

02:43:21,190 --> 02:43:20,560

uh call on fade or night man i really

4017

02:43:22,870 --> 02:43:21,200

appreciate it

4018

02:43:24,230 --> 02:43:22,880

right so what do you play what do you

4019

02:43:27,349 --> 02:43:24,240

play what do you play

4020

02:43:28,630 --> 02:43:27,359

i'm a drummer i play dw uh orange county

4021

02:43:31,590 --> 02:43:28,640

drone percussion

4022

02:43:32,309 --> 02:43:31,600

pearl uh but yeah i play drums and you

4023

02:43:34,469 --> 02:43:32,319

know i do

4024

02:43:36,870 --> 02:43:34,479

uh little stuff here and there recording

4025

02:43:39,670 --> 02:43:36,880

for you know people here and there and

4026

02:43:40,230 --> 02:43:39,680

it's real fun it's real fun to get away

4027

02:43:41,910 --> 02:43:40,240

from me

4028

02:43:43,910 --> 02:43:41,920

from the world you know what what kind

4029

02:43:46,230 --> 02:43:43,920

of music

4030

02:43:47,990 --> 02:43:46,240

uh i do everything i love to do it's

4031

02:43:50,550 --> 02:43:48,000

mostly like punk rock and stuff like

4032

02:43:53,190 --> 02:43:50,560

that a little bit of like a

4033

02:43:54,070 --> 02:43:53,200

a heavy tune to it um a lot of people

4034

02:43:56,389 --> 02:43:54,080

call it like

4035

02:43:58,870 --> 02:43:56,399

emo hardcore stuff like that but it's

4036

02:44:00,230 --> 02:43:58,880

not i don't like like screaming scream

4037

02:44:01,429 --> 02:44:00,240

and stuff like that like to where you

4038

02:44:03,590 --> 02:44:01,439

don't know what they're saying

4039

02:44:05,030 --> 02:44:03,600

but my mom always said she's like i

4040

02:44:06,550 --> 02:44:05,040

don't know what they're saying

4041

02:44:08,070 --> 02:44:06,560

but i love the singing though when the

4042

02:44:12,070 --> 02:44:08,080

guy sings

4043

02:44:16,230 --> 02:44:12,080

well uh do you know the band death angel

4044

02:44:19,429 --> 02:44:16,240

oh no way yeah yeah do you know him

4045

02:44:22,630 --> 02:44:19,439

no i do not but i i've heard them okay

4046

02:44:25,910 --> 02:44:22,640

absolutely well their drummer uh will

4047

02:44:27,269 --> 02:44:25,920

carroll is gonna be on fade to black

4048

02:44:31,030 --> 02:44:27,279

next week

4049

02:44:32,790 --> 02:44:31,040

no way oh awesome yeah i just let the

4050

02:44:35,349 --> 02:44:32,800

cat out of the bag

4051

02:44:35,990 --> 02:44:35,359

i i i normally like to surprise people

4052

02:44:38,710 --> 02:44:36,000

but

4053

02:44:40,230 --> 02:44:38,720

uh next week that one's beautiful yeah

4054

02:44:43,590 --> 02:44:40,240

that's perfect right

4055

02:44:47,190 --> 02:44:43,600

yeah well see uh we're uh will

4056

02:44:50,469 --> 02:44:47,200

i went through some crazy stuff

4057

02:44:53,750 --> 02:44:50,479

uh back in january february

4058

02:44:55,510 --> 02:44:53,760

and he got sick and was

4059

02:44:56,950 --> 02:44:55,520

he was in the hospital for a couple of

4060

02:44:59,110 --> 02:44:56,960

weeks and

4061

02:45:01,269 --> 02:44:59,120

i'm gonna let him come on the show and

4062

02:45:04,630 --> 02:45:01,279

we're going to talk about all of this

4063

02:45:07,830 --> 02:45:04,640

but he went through

4064

02:45:10,150 --> 02:45:07,840

some very deep stuff

4065

02:45:11,670 --> 02:45:10,160

and that's it i'm going to save all of

4066

02:45:14,790 --> 02:45:11,680

that for the show

4067

02:45:15,750 --> 02:45:14,800

everybody can go and and read and watch

4068

02:45:19,269 --> 02:45:15,760

the videos

4069

02:45:20,070 --> 02:45:19,279

uh that will uh put out there after all

4070

02:45:21,750 --> 02:45:20,080

of this and

4071

02:45:23,110 --> 02:45:21,760

and he talks about it and it's very

4072

02:45:25,590 --> 02:45:23,120

personal and

4073

02:45:26,550 --> 02:45:25,600

uh so anyway he's gonna come on the show

4074

02:45:29,830 --> 02:45:26,560

next week though

4075

02:45:31,590 --> 02:45:29,840

yeah yeah he got through it and so he

4076

02:45:33,110 --> 02:45:31,600

is going to be out with us next week and

4077

02:45:34,710 --> 02:45:33,120

we're also going to talk we're going to

4078

02:45:35,990 --> 02:45:34,720

talk death angel we're going to talk

4079

02:45:38,950 --> 02:45:36,000

about the band we're going to talk about

4080

02:45:39,910 --> 02:45:38,960

music we're going to talk about drumming

4081

02:45:43,750 --> 02:45:39,920

and

4082

02:45:46,630 --> 02:45:43,760

that's next week uh

4083

02:45:47,269 --> 02:45:46,640

uh will carol do you ever need a side

4084

02:45:50,309 --> 02:45:47,279

drummer

4085

02:45:51,269 --> 02:45:50,319

i'm there hey dave thank you for the

4086

02:45:53,750 --> 02:45:51,279

phone call man

4087

02:45:55,670 --> 02:45:53,760

enjoy your weekend one little thing i

4088

02:45:56,070 --> 02:45:55,680

love you guys and i love what you do

4089

02:45:59,190 --> 02:45:56,080

jimmy

4090

02:46:01,030 --> 02:45:59,200

you are amazing to all of us you you

4091

02:46:03,030 --> 02:46:01,040

it's good to have somebody out there

4092

02:46:04,630 --> 02:46:03,040

that that we can relate to and that's

4093

02:46:05,670 --> 02:46:04,640

what i love about you because everybody

4094

02:46:09,110 --> 02:46:05,680

can relate to you

4095

02:46:11,110 --> 02:46:09,120

and you put out such good emotion with

4096

02:46:13,590 --> 02:46:11,120

your words and i love that that that's

4097

02:46:15,269 --> 02:46:13,600

amazing and oh my god we need a 24-hour

4098

02:46:17,750 --> 02:46:15,279

chat line from you

4099

02:46:19,190 --> 02:46:17,760

hey the black chat line on youtube 24

4100

02:46:20,790 --> 02:46:19,200

hours running

4101
02:46:22,870 --> 02:46:20,800
i'll talk to you today thank you though

4102
02:46:24,070 --> 02:46:22,880
for talking to me yeah i really

4103
02:46:26,710 --> 02:46:24,080
appreciate the phone call

4104
02:46:27,269 --> 02:46:26,720
and don't miss the show next week uh

4105
02:46:30,550 --> 02:46:27,279
with will

4106
02:46:33,590 --> 02:46:30,560
that's gonna be great go back lee tappy

4107
02:46:36,389 --> 02:46:33,600
go backly tappy thank you so much dave

4108
02:46:37,190 --> 02:46:36,399
hi bud hi it's a great phone call right

4109
02:46:39,590 --> 02:46:37,200
there man

4110
02:46:41,670 --> 02:46:39,600
it doesn't get any better than that so

4111
02:46:45,429 --> 02:46:41,680
yeah i was going to uh

4112
02:46:49,190 --> 02:46:45,439
you know you know dave's a drummer so

4113
02:46:52,710 --> 02:46:49,200

yeah yeah it just forced me to uh

4114

02:46:55,429 --> 02:46:52,720

uh let a little surprise out there

4115

02:46:57,110 --> 02:46:55,439

but uh will carol death angel is going

4116

02:47:00,150 --> 02:46:57,120

to be on with us next week

4117

02:47:01,269 --> 02:47:00,160

so get ready for that i'm bringing in

4118

02:47:02,710 --> 02:47:01,279

calls in real time

4119

02:47:06,469 --> 02:47:02,720

hi you're live on fade to black who's

4120

02:47:08,710 --> 02:47:06,479

calling uh steve from galveston texas

4121

02:47:09,910 --> 02:47:08,720

hi steve from galveston texas how are

4122

02:47:13,750 --> 02:47:09,920

you

4123

02:47:15,750 --> 02:47:13,760

good um i had a uh

4124

02:47:16,790 --> 02:47:15,760

you know that movie the ring the

4125

02:47:20,550 --> 02:47:16,800

original one

4126

02:47:23,030 --> 02:47:20,560

oh yeah yeah that freaked me out

4127

02:47:24,150 --> 02:47:23,040

yeah it really freaked me out i'll never

4128

02:47:28,070 --> 02:47:24,160

watch it again

4129

02:47:31,110 --> 02:47:28,080

because i i saw it in the movies

4130

02:47:34,790 --> 02:47:31,120

and then um that night i had

4131

02:47:37,990 --> 02:47:34,800

elements of that in my dream oh we all

4132

02:47:41,190 --> 02:47:38,000

oh we all did i you know what

4133

02:47:42,550 --> 02:47:41,200

look look steve this is no joke this is

4134

02:47:46,630 --> 02:47:42,560

what i thought

4135

02:47:49,269 --> 02:47:46,640

when the ring came out because it wasn't

4136

02:47:50,230 --> 02:47:49,279

okay the movie was freaky and it's it's

4137

02:47:52,870 --> 02:47:50,240

japan

4138

02:47:54,070 --> 02:47:52,880

and that just and the way it was filmed

4139

02:47:57,349 --> 02:47:54,080

and it was

4140

02:47:59,910 --> 02:47:57,359

it was uh uh futuristic

4141

02:48:01,990 --> 02:47:59,920

in that cinema a lot of movies came out

4142

02:48:03,670 --> 02:48:02,000

like the ring after the ring kind of set

4143

02:48:04,230 --> 02:48:03,680

the tone for a lot of different things

4144

02:48:07,429 --> 02:48:04,240

right

4145

02:48:10,790 --> 02:48:07,439

but no that wasn't what did it for me

4146

02:48:14,389 --> 02:48:10,800

it was the freaking videotape digital

4147

02:48:17,190 --> 02:48:14,399

aspect to this and i thought to myself

4148

02:48:20,070 --> 02:48:17,200

this is there's something about this

4149

02:48:23,590 --> 02:48:20,080

that is going to affect me

4150

02:48:25,830 --> 02:48:23,600

because this is about a video

4151
02:48:27,190 --> 02:48:25,840
this is about that this is about what

4152
02:48:30,550 --> 02:48:27,200
i'm doing

4153
02:48:32,870 --> 02:48:30,560
and am i going to have

4154
02:48:34,469 --> 02:48:32,880
visions am i gonna have nightmares if

4155
02:48:37,510 --> 02:48:34,479
i'm gonna you know and it really freaked

4156
02:48:39,750 --> 02:48:37,520
me out and i ended up doing just that

4157
02:48:42,230 --> 02:48:39,760
i ended up dreaming about the movie and

4158
02:48:45,269 --> 02:48:42,240
i think everybody did

4159
02:48:48,469 --> 02:48:45,279
and that's why it was such a huge hit

4160
02:48:51,590 --> 02:48:48,479
yeah well uh a few years later

4161
02:48:54,710 --> 02:48:51,600
i watched it again and it same thing

4162
02:48:58,389 --> 02:48:54,720
happened the same elements of the

4163
02:49:01,349 --> 02:48:58,399

it was the um with the uh the ladder

4164

02:49:02,309 --> 02:49:01,359

against against the cliff with the horse

4165

02:49:04,550 --> 02:49:02,319

in the water

4166

02:49:06,230 --> 02:49:04,560

kind of thing man it was the same

4167

02:49:07,750 --> 02:49:06,240

freaking thing happened i swear that

4168

02:49:10,790 --> 02:49:07,760

thing is subliminal

4169

02:49:11,990 --> 02:49:10,800

i know man i know i messed without

4170

02:49:14,230 --> 02:49:12,000

thinking

4171

02:49:16,150 --> 02:49:14,240

you know when the ring two came out i

4172

02:49:18,630 --> 02:49:16,160

was like nah i'm not gonna do it

4173

02:49:20,150 --> 02:49:18,640

i'm not gonna do it i'm not gonna do it

4174

02:49:23,510 --> 02:49:20,160

i watched it nothing happened

4175

02:49:26,309 --> 02:49:23,520

no the first one is evil

4176
02:49:26,870 --> 02:49:26,319
dude i swear yeah i know i know i know i

4177
02:49:30,870 --> 02:49:26,880
know that

4178
02:49:34,389 --> 02:49:30,880
that movie freaked me out i i watched it

4179
02:49:37,590 --> 02:49:34,399
uh a couple of times maybe

4180
02:49:40,790 --> 02:49:37,600
maybe three or four

4181
02:49:43,990 --> 02:49:40,800
times i i probably did because

4182
02:49:47,990 --> 02:49:44,000
and there was there was something else i

4183
02:49:50,309 --> 02:49:48,000
couldn't help but watch the movie again

4184
02:49:51,190 --> 02:49:50,319
and that messed with my head too it was

4185
02:49:55,349 --> 02:49:51,200
like man i

4186
02:49:57,670 --> 02:49:55,359
feel like this movie it's got something

4187
02:49:59,190 --> 02:49:57,680
not i don't know if evil is the right

4188
02:50:01,990 --> 02:49:59,200

word but i

4189

02:50:03,429 --> 02:50:02,000

i think that the director and the writer

4190

02:50:06,070 --> 02:50:03,439

of the movie

4191

02:50:06,469 --> 02:50:06,080

knew what they were doing i'm telling

4192

02:50:09,030 --> 02:50:06,479

you

4193

02:50:10,870 --> 02:50:09,040

they they knew it they they knew it that

4194

02:50:12,230 --> 02:50:10,880

psychologically people were going to get

4195

02:50:15,349 --> 02:50:12,240

all messed up

4196

02:50:16,870 --> 02:50:15,359

uh from it look everybody was doing the

4197

02:50:17,590 --> 02:50:16,880

same thing hey man have you seen the

4198

02:50:23,590 --> 02:50:17,600

ring

4199

02:50:24,389 --> 02:50:23,600

that's that was the conversation wasn't

4200

02:50:27,910 --> 02:50:24,399

it

4201

02:50:29,910 --> 02:50:27,920

like

4202

02:50:31,590 --> 02:50:29,920

freaked out about it have you seen i

4203

02:50:33,030 --> 02:50:31,600

only watched it i had a lot of them

4204

02:50:34,389 --> 02:50:33,040

just watch it once and they never

4205

02:50:34,790 --> 02:50:34,399

watched it again yeah i know they didn't

4206

02:50:38,070 --> 02:50:34,800

watch

4207

02:50:40,150 --> 02:50:38,080

any of the second one or whatever

4208

02:50:41,990 --> 02:50:40,160

yeah that was a good movie hey steve

4209

02:50:43,910 --> 02:50:42,000

enjoy your weekend my man thank you so

4210

02:50:46,469 --> 02:50:43,920

much go beckley tappy

4211

02:50:48,070 --> 02:50:46,479

go beckley taffy thank you love ya love

4212

02:50:48,550 --> 02:50:48,080

you back that's a great phone call right

4213

02:50:52,790 --> 02:50:48,560

there

4214

02:50:55,830 --> 02:50:52,800

the ring messed with me

4215

02:50:59,910 --> 02:50:55,840

the ring truly messed with my head

4216

02:51:03,429 --> 02:50:59,920

oh man i i did it again

4217

02:51:06,870 --> 02:51:03,439

i did it again i've i'm calling

4218

02:51:13,750 --> 02:51:11,349

oh man i'm calling the uh

4219

02:51:15,030 --> 02:51:13,760

the people that are on hold i i don't

4220

02:51:18,150 --> 02:51:15,040

know what's going on with

4221

02:51:19,190 --> 02:51:18,160

uh how i'm doing things here hold on for

4222

02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:19,200

a second

4223

02:51:26,389 --> 02:51:23,040

okay no what is

4224

02:51:31,030 --> 02:51:26,399

up with this i

4225

02:51:39,429 --> 02:51:34,550

man this is really really really bad

4226

02:51:42,790 --> 02:51:39,439

i've got to pick up this right here

4227

02:51:46,230 --> 02:51:45,190

has been on hold for a very long time

4228

02:51:51,670 --> 02:51:46,240

and now i

4229

02:51:53,349 --> 02:51:51,680

can't this is crazy town see this is the

4230

02:51:56,790 --> 02:51:53,359

ring

4231

02:52:00,469 --> 02:51:56,800

on

4232

02:52:03,510 --> 02:52:00,479

right now messing with me

4233

02:52:06,950 --> 02:52:03,520

okay i'm gonna try this again

4234

02:52:10,550 --> 02:52:06,960

i have i i don't understand why this

4235

02:52:18,950 --> 02:52:14,790

i have no idea

4236

02:52:18,960 --> 02:52:23,670

man it's been on on hold for a long time

4237

02:52:30,469 --> 02:52:27,190

okay ah ah

4238

02:52:30,870 --> 02:52:30,479

i think i just got it i think i just got

4239

02:52:32,389 --> 02:52:30,880

it

4240

02:52:33,990 --> 02:52:32,399

hi you're live on fade to black who's

4241

02:52:36,710 --> 02:52:34,000

calling

4242

02:52:37,110 --> 02:52:36,720

hey jimmy max you finally got me there

4243

02:52:39,190 --> 02:52:37,120

back

4244

02:52:42,070 --> 02:52:39,200

sorry about that man i clicked on the

4245

02:52:43,590 --> 02:52:42,080

wrong buttons a couple of times

4246

02:52:45,670 --> 02:52:43,600

that's all right you got some soothing

4247

02:52:47,190 --> 02:52:45,680

uh minecraft background music going on

4248

02:52:48,230 --> 02:52:47,200

there it's good for good for crafting

4249

02:52:50,790 --> 02:52:48,240

and all sorts of stuff

4250

02:52:52,150 --> 02:52:50,800

yeah people seem to like it people seem

4251
02:52:55,349 --> 02:52:52,160
to like it

4252
02:52:56,230 --> 02:52:55,359
there was uh speaking of minecraft there

4253
02:52:59,670 --> 02:52:56,240
was

4254
02:53:01,670 --> 02:52:59,680
um diablo 2.

4255
02:53:06,070 --> 02:53:01,680
now you got to go back diablo 2 what was

4256
02:53:12,550 --> 02:53:09,510
yeah that acoustic guitar music

4257
02:53:15,990 --> 02:53:12,560
that played throughout of

4258
02:53:17,750 --> 02:53:16,000
uh diablo ii i would after playing

4259
02:53:21,110 --> 02:53:17,760
diablo ii for like eight hours

4260
02:53:21,670 --> 02:53:21,120
right and and i would head out and do my

4261
02:53:25,030 --> 02:53:21,680
thing

4262
02:53:27,590 --> 02:53:25,040
that music was stuck in my head

4263
02:53:28,630 --> 02:53:27,600

stuck and it didn't bother you it didn't

4264

02:53:29,750 --> 02:53:28,640

bother you all right

4265

02:53:32,550 --> 02:53:29,760

it was one of those ones that actually

4266

02:53:33,990 --> 02:53:32,560

worked you know and see the thing is i

4267

02:53:38,309 --> 02:53:34,000

would go back

4268

02:53:40,070 --> 02:53:38,319

and and log into diablo and and continue

4269

02:53:41,590 --> 02:53:40,080

playing that music would start i'd be

4270

02:53:45,590 --> 02:53:41,600

like ah

4271

02:53:46,469 --> 02:53:45,600

i'm back in the game i'm back in diablo

4272

02:53:49,910 --> 02:53:46,479

2.

4273

02:53:53,269 --> 02:53:49,920

the the nightmarish thing and

4274

02:53:57,349 --> 02:53:53,279

the best part of diablo 2 for me

4275

02:54:02,630 --> 02:53:57,359

play it in the dark man

4276
02:54:07,429 --> 02:54:04,710
there you go yeah i was back then i was

4277
02:54:09,670 --> 02:54:07,439
stuck on that dark ages of camelot that

4278
02:54:10,630 --> 02:54:09,680
that thing was wild i had two computers

4279
02:54:13,590 --> 02:54:10,640
going on at once

4280
02:54:13,990 --> 02:54:13,600
yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah i played that

4281
02:54:15,830 --> 02:54:14,000
and i

4282
02:54:17,590 --> 02:54:15,840
i mentioned this the other night on on

4283
02:54:20,469 --> 02:54:17,600
the show rome

4284
02:54:21,269 --> 02:54:20,479
dark ages of camelot was good but but

4285
02:54:35,349 --> 02:54:21,279
rome

4286
02:54:38,469 --> 02:54:35,359
oh the expansion pack

4287
02:54:40,469 --> 02:54:38,479
so what's on your mind max well

4288
02:54:42,070 --> 02:54:40,479

i was just uh you know looked or

4289

02:54:44,309 --> 02:54:42,080

listened to a couple things even

4290

02:54:46,070 --> 02:54:44,319

something something like even uh a part

4291

02:54:47,110 --> 02:54:46,080

of it popped in there last night on

4292

02:54:50,070 --> 02:54:47,120

coast but

4293

02:54:50,630 --> 02:54:50,080

uh an old linda mullen hal interview all

4294

02:54:52,309 --> 02:54:50,640

right

4295

02:54:53,990 --> 02:54:52,319

she's talking about the deep underground

4296

02:54:55,750 --> 02:54:54,000

military bases where the guy

4297

02:54:57,030 --> 02:54:55,760

keeps the aliens and gets his figure

4298

02:55:00,150 --> 02:54:57,040

lasered off

4299

02:55:02,870 --> 02:55:00,160

phil i think his name is bill schneider

4300

02:55:04,870 --> 02:55:02,880

yeah there you go but uh something kind

4301

02:55:07,030 --> 02:55:04,880

of struck me weird with all this

4302

02:55:09,030 --> 02:55:07,040

uh vaccine stuff and everything that's

4303

02:55:11,030 --> 02:55:09,040

kind of added up together

4304

02:55:12,469 --> 02:55:11,040

and and especially the way that like

4305

02:55:15,269 --> 02:55:12,479

last time you had linda on

4306

02:55:15,590 --> 02:55:15,279

was like she was all you know you know

4307

02:55:23,269 --> 02:55:15,600

you

4308

02:55:25,429 --> 02:55:23,279

yeah but uh it was weird man uh so

4309

02:55:27,429 --> 02:55:25,439

she said something about that that like

4310

02:55:30,790 --> 02:55:27,439

a praying mantis being right

4311

02:55:31,670 --> 02:55:30,800

named reggie and uh he was saying he's

4312

02:55:33,910 --> 02:55:31,680

from the future

4313

02:55:35,110 --> 02:55:33,920

and that's he's the what all the human

4314

02:55:37,510 --> 02:55:35,120

race turns into

4315

02:55:38,710 --> 02:55:37,520

because of some incident and now you got

4316

02:55:42,389 --> 02:55:38,720

modern of the

4317

02:55:44,309 --> 02:55:42,399

vaccine people licensed rna from insects

4318

02:55:46,950 --> 02:55:44,319

into the vaccine i'm thinking i'm

4319

02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:46,960

thinking maybe if that that was legit

4320

02:55:50,389 --> 02:55:49,200

maybe that's it man but uh that's kind

4321

02:55:51,670 --> 02:55:50,399

of what i was thinking about

4322

02:55:54,630 --> 02:55:51,680

i just figured i'd throw it out there

4323

02:55:55,510 --> 02:55:54,640

for it was a thought wow that's a crazy

4324

02:56:01,110 --> 02:55:55,520

thought

4325

02:56:09,429 --> 02:56:04,150

naked lunch

4326
02:56:10,469 --> 02:56:09,439
have you read the book i'm i'm gonna

4327
02:56:14,469 --> 02:56:10,479
check it out right now

4328
02:56:17,670 --> 02:56:14,479
okay naked lunch i think uh

4329
02:56:21,269 --> 02:56:17,680
panda david lynch direct that

4330
02:56:26,230 --> 02:56:21,279
well anyway naked lunch that is

4331
02:56:29,429 --> 02:56:26,240
all about turning into insects

4332
02:56:32,790 --> 02:56:29,439
yeah man that's a

4333
02:56:36,150 --> 02:56:32,800
dark dark book i have i have the book

4334
02:56:39,510 --> 02:56:36,160
uh somewhere um but

4335
02:56:42,950 --> 02:56:39,520
uh who wrote that who wrote naked lunch

4336
02:56:46,870 --> 02:56:45,429
somebody help me out here naked lunch

4337
02:56:48,630 --> 02:56:46,880
okay let's just

4338
02:56:50,950 --> 02:56:48,640

let's just do the right thing i'm gonna

4339

02:56:54,389 --> 02:56:50,960

bust into this

4340

02:56:58,309 --> 02:56:54,399

and yeah yeah yeah william burroughs

4341

02:57:01,030 --> 02:56:58,319

william there you go and and the movie

4342

02:57:02,230 --> 02:57:01,040

was directed i know it had a peter

4343

02:57:04,230 --> 02:57:02,240

weller

4344

02:57:05,590 --> 02:57:04,240

and it was directed by oh david

4345

02:57:09,030 --> 02:57:05,600

cronenberg

4346

02:57:12,630 --> 02:57:09,040

that's right okay so yeah check it out

4347

02:57:14,710 --> 02:57:12,640

check it out naked lunch uh

4348

02:57:16,550 --> 02:57:14,720

when okay so everything that you're

4349

02:57:19,750 --> 02:57:16,560

talking about with the vaccine

4350

02:57:23,670 --> 02:57:19,760

and and insect rna

4351

02:57:26,230 --> 02:57:23,680

and uh you know could it be

4352

02:57:27,990 --> 02:57:26,240

i get all of that you know obama let

4353

02:57:30,230 --> 02:57:28,000

that out there right before he left

4354

02:57:32,389 --> 02:57:30,240

erwin was sars was going on and he

4355

02:57:34,309 --> 02:57:32,399

started moderna right he started the

4356

02:57:36,950 --> 02:57:34,319

you know let's get this technology out

4357

02:57:39,990 --> 02:57:36,960

there was it was it obama

4358

02:57:40,230 --> 02:57:40,000

or was it was it fouchy i don't think it

4359

02:57:42,950 --> 02:57:40,240

was

4360

02:57:44,070 --> 02:57:42,960

i just thought i saw a replay on the tv

4361

02:57:45,910 --> 02:57:44,080

the other day where he was like let's

4362

02:57:46,630 --> 02:57:45,920

start this technology out there and then

4363

02:57:49,110 --> 02:57:46,640

you know

4364

02:57:50,950 --> 02:57:49,120

then you got modern coming as a result

4365

02:57:53,349 --> 02:57:50,960

of it you know i think you like

4366

02:57:54,469 --> 02:57:53,359

okay i don't know i don't yeah i don't

4367

02:57:58,070 --> 02:57:54,479

know about that

4368

02:58:00,790 --> 02:57:58,080

but uh the the coronavirus

4369

02:58:02,950 --> 02:58:00,800

you know and sars and mers and and all

4370

02:58:04,950 --> 02:58:02,960

of these types of viruses

4371

02:58:06,070 --> 02:58:04,960

a couple of weird things for me number

4372

02:58:08,870 --> 02:58:06,080

one uh

4373

02:58:10,309 --> 02:58:08,880

we've been combating it for a very long

4374

02:58:13,190 --> 02:58:10,319

time so maybe it's

4375

02:58:15,349 --> 02:58:13,200

it's time now to to try to get a handle

4376

02:58:18,790 --> 02:58:15,359

on it number one but number two

4377

02:58:20,950 --> 02:58:18,800

haven't you i don't know why

4378

02:58:22,870 --> 02:58:20,960

more people i've only got 30 seconds

4379

02:58:26,070 --> 02:58:22,880

left uh max but

4380

02:58:28,870 --> 02:58:26,080

i it seems like avian flu

4381

02:58:30,630 --> 02:58:28,880

and and bird flu and chicken flu and

4382

02:58:33,910 --> 02:58:30,640

mers and sars and

4383

02:58:36,950 --> 02:58:33,920

corona everything came out of china

4384

02:58:39,510 --> 02:58:36,960

now i'm not saying it's

4385

02:58:40,469 --> 02:58:39,520

bio weapons or anything that's not even

4386

02:58:44,790 --> 02:58:40,479

where i'm going

4387

02:58:48,630 --> 02:58:44,800

but the location is the same

4388

02:58:50,070 --> 02:58:48,640

so what is the connection there

4389

02:58:52,469 --> 02:58:50,080

uh do you remember when they were

4390

02:58:55,030 --> 02:58:52,479

killing you know 10 million

4391

02:58:55,670 --> 02:58:55,040

chickens in in china you remember uh

4392

02:58:58,950 --> 02:58:55,680

that was

4393

02:59:02,230 --> 02:58:58,960

yeah you know and maybe that's where the

4394

02:59:03,030 --> 02:59:02,240

mother mother earth's uh virus slabs at

4395

02:59:06,630 --> 02:59:03,040

i don't know but

4396

02:59:09,670 --> 02:59:06,640

yeah mother earth hey man max enjoy your

4397

02:59:11,349 --> 02:59:09,680

weekend man and go beckley tappy

4398

02:59:13,429 --> 02:59:11,359

go back to the cafe we'll talk to you

4399

02:59:16,309 --> 02:59:13,439

later yeah thank you so much max

4400

02:59:16,710 --> 02:59:16,319

uh why isn't more people talking about

4401
02:59:19,750 --> 02:59:16,720
that

4402
02:59:23,030 --> 02:59:19,760
it's just the location

4403
02:59:26,230 --> 02:59:23,040
and i mean all of the breaking news

4404
02:59:30,150 --> 02:59:26,240
the last 20 years whatever it is

4405
02:59:33,510 --> 02:59:30,160
avion bird chicken mersaur

4406
02:59:36,550 --> 02:59:33,520
everything came out of china i

4407
02:59:39,910 --> 02:59:36,560
and there's got to be

4408
02:59:40,710 --> 02:59:39,920
a connection there maybe it's from

4409
02:59:44,309 --> 02:59:40,720
chickens

4410
02:59:47,670 --> 02:59:44,319
but why why bird flu

4411
02:59:50,389 --> 02:59:47,680
avion i'm just saying it's

4412
02:59:52,070 --> 02:59:50,399
way beyond coincidence what a great

4413
02:59:55,110 --> 02:59:52,080

fader night tonight

4414

02:59:57,830 --> 02:59:55,120

cara and chuck i hope that you guys

4415

02:59:58,790 --> 02:59:57,840

are just having the most wonderful

4416

03:00:02,309 --> 02:59:58,800

amazing

4417

03:00:03,830 --> 03:00:02,319

evening ever and i can't wait to get the

4418

03:00:06,550 --> 03:00:03,840

updates

4419

03:00:08,710 --> 03:00:06,560

faded black's executive producer is rita

4420

03:00:10,870 --> 03:00:08,720

comerian shows produced by mj paul renee

4421

03:00:12,950 --> 03:00:10,880

dennis and kevin announcers are steve

4422

03:00:15,190 --> 03:00:12,960

harter genevato mark d kovar

4423

03:00:18,269 --> 03:00:15,200

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4424

03:00:20,150 --> 03:00:18,279

aldrige intro spaceboy

4425

03:00:22,150 --> 03:00:20,160

spaceboymusic.com payton black is

4426
03:00:22,950 --> 03:00:22,160
produced by kjcr for the game changer

4427
03:00:27,110 --> 03:00:22,960
network

4428
03:00:29,429 --> 03:00:27,120
syndication is kgra the planet

4429
03:00:31,190 --> 03:00:29,439
this broadcast owned a copyrighted 2020

4430
03:00:31,910 --> 03:00:31,200
by fade to black in the game changer

4431
03:00:34,710 --> 03:00:31,920
network

4432
03:00:36,389 --> 03:00:34,720
inc it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4433
03:00:37,110 --> 03:00:36,399
copied or used anywhere in the known

4434
03:00:38,870 --> 03:00:37,120
universe

4435
03:00:40,710 --> 03:00:38,880
without written permission from fade to

4436
03:00:43,030 --> 03:00:40,720
black or the game changer network

4437
03:00:44,309 --> 03:00:43,040
i'm your host jimmy church we've got an

4438
03:00:47,590 --> 03:00:44,319

amazing week

4439

03:00:50,710 --> 03:00:47,600

coming up on monday and this weekend the

4440

03:00:53,349 --> 03:00:50,720

premiere of the h factor

4441

03:00:55,830 --> 03:00:53,359

i'll see everybody on monday go and

4442

03:00:58,870 --> 03:00:55,840

subscribe to our new youtube channel for

4443

03:01:00,950 --> 03:00:58,880

game changer network and until

4444

03:01:02,469 --> 03:01:00,960

everything kicks off i want everybody to

4445

03:01:06,170 --> 03:01:02,479

be safe

4446

03:01:18,830 --> 03:01:06,180

i'm your host jimmy church go back lee

4447

03:01:21,080 --> 03:01:18,840

[Music]

4448

03:01:32,830 --> 03:01:21,090

tappy